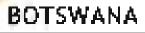




IMMORTAL MEMON PERSONALITIES UPHOLD

Volume No. 53 Issue No. 640

"Such a large and lasting influence on the Memon Community"





Gulaani H. Abdoola Exceense Chermon

PROPERTY . RETAIL . WHOLESALE . DISTRIBUTION .

GH Group P.O. Box 41029 Gaboronet Solswanat Tel: (4267) 2106999 Fax: (4267) 2106995 omatt: gulaam@ghgroup.co.bw

Oh Mankind, indeed we have created you from male and female and made you notions and tribes that may know one another.

Indeed the most noblest of you in the sight of Allah is the most righteous of you.

> findend, Alford is all knowing and represented Market 4.9 Market 5.5



2012 February Volume No. 53 Issue No. 640 **Registration No. SS-038**

Memon Alam Committee:

Chairman & Chief Editor Pir Mohammad A. Kaliya

Members: A. Qadir Usman Abdur Razzak Thaplawala Haji Abdul Razak, WMO Europe Chapter Umer Abdul Rehman Altaf Ahmed Vayani Iqbal Ganatra Rizwan Shakoor Hina Yahya Sumera Muhammad M. Saleem Adam Vayani Bilal Umer

World Memon Organisation President: A. Sattar Dada (Botswana)

Senior Deputy President: Sir Iqbal Sacranie (U.K.)

Deputy President: Shoaib Amin Kothawala (North America)

Secretary General: Pir Mohammad A. Kaliya (Pakistan)

Deputy Secretary General: Bashir Sattar (U.K.)

Treasurer. Muhammad Yousuf Adil (Pakistan)

Deputy Treasurer: Shahid M. Sangani (Far East)

Vice President (Pakistan Chapter) Shoaib Ismail Mangroria

Asstt Sec.General: H.M. Shahzad

Vice President (India Chapter) A.Majid Ranani

Asst. Sec. General: Iqbal Memon (Officer)

Vice President (Middle East Chapter) Igbal Dawood

Asstt. Sec. General: Ahmed Shaikhani

Vice President (Europe Chapter) Dr. Esmail Harunani

Asst. Sec. General Imran Amin Panaawala

Vice President (Africa Chapter) Gulaam H. Abdoola

Asstt. Sec. General: Aslam Kalla

Vice President (Far East Chapter) Ashraf Sattar Savani

Asstt. Sec. General A.C. Saleem

WMO Charitable Foundation: Chairman Solly Noor (Africa Chapter)

Deputy Chairman: Haroon Karim (U.K)

General Secretary: Feizul Ayoob (Africa Chapter)

Deputy Gen. Secretary: Nowsad Gani (U.K.)

Treasurer: M. H. Umer (Far East Chapter)

Deputy Treasurer: Mahmood Shaikhani (Pakistan)

CONTENTS

ENGLISH SECTION



27 **Community News - Hijama Therapy at MITI**

- 4 Join Hands
- From the desk of the editor 6
- 7 **Community News - Immortal Memon Personalities**
- **29** Community News Graduation **Ceremony at MITI**
- 32 Community News WMO Youth Wing delegation participating in MUNIK III
- 35 Community News Memon **Community in UAE**
- 38 Jama Masjid Mauritius
- 42 Profile Justice Ismail Mohammed
- 43 Thought Provoking Choosing a spouse
- 46 Health Matters
- 48 Humor

GUJRATI SECTION

- 50 Memon Quam na Bhutkalma dokio
- 52 Na' Bolvama Nav Goon
- 53 Kaka Bawany
- 56 Abdul Aziz Kayano Integal
- 57 Nariyal na Faida
- 58 Hanse tenu ghar wasay
- 59 Tak
- 60 Prerna
- 61 German N.G.O.

Umer A. Rehman for WMO

Bilal Umar – ADK Printers

Address:

World Memon Organisation 32/8, Street No. 6, Muslim Abad, **Off: Kashmir Road Karachi**

For online version, please logon to: email: memonalam@wmopc.com www.wmopakistan.com, www.wmopc.com

URDU SECTION

بجون كاعالم 63 64 65 عالم كادسترخوان 67 ہربل کٹ سےاپنےحسن کوحسین تربنا پئے 71 تل جسم کے اعصاب کوتقویت دیتے ہیں 72 تجيل بي گهري آنگھيں... 73

75

- 76
- كافي صحت كسلة مفد مامعز؟ 77





MISSION OF WMO

The Mission of WMO is to act as the central Memon organisation representing the Memon Community throughout the world and to promote the advancement, upliftment, unity, welfare and well-being of Memons in the world, in all aspects of life and at all times in accordance with and under the guidance of Islamic principles.

MEMBERSHIP

The World Memon Organisation has the following categories of Membership:

- 1. Apex Bodies (National Bodies)
 - 2. Institutional Members (Regional and Local Bodies) local institutions, foundations, trusts, social welfare organizations, professional institutions, chamber of commerce, educational boards, etc
 - 3. Corporate Members (Commercial Bodies) -
 - 4. Individual Members (Annual or Life Members)
 - 5. Associate Members (any Non-Memon Organizations or Non-Memon Individual)

US \$500 (Annually) US \$250 (Annually) US \$500 (Annually)

- 6. Patrons
- 7. Trustees of WMO Charitable Foundation (WMOCF)

MEMBERSHIP FEES

Apex Members
Institutional Members
Corporate Members
Annual Membership
Life Membership
Patron `
Trustee

NOTES:

- 1. Subscription for female applicants shall be half the normal fees
- 2. Subscription for Life Members can be paid in three equal annual installments

US \$50 US \$1,000 US \$25,000 US \$100,000

- 3. Subscription for Patrons can be paid in five equal annual installments
- 4. Subscription for Trustees can be paid in five equal annual installments

SUBSCRIPTION FOR MEMON ALAM

For Pakistan: For Other Countries: Rs. 1000 per annum US \$50 per annum

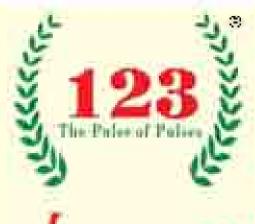
ADVERTISEMENT TARIFF FOR MEMON ALAM

Back Page Inside Title Page Inside Back Page Other pages US \$500 per issue US \$400 per issue US \$350 per issue US \$250 per issue

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS

For 12 issues in a year	30%
For 8 issues in a year	20%
For 4 issues in a year	10%





Pulse India

F C.Box 64617, Al-Ras, Deira, DUBA: (UAE) Tel: 2291779 Fax: -971 4-2261799 Mobile: -971556575677 E mail: culseind & eim ac Websile: www.rahan.com

Manufacturer of Quality Polses

PULSE INDIA SPICES & GRAIN PROCESSING LLC.

Factory P.O. Box 21270 Al-jurt AJMAN (UAE) Meb. +971504244025 & +971554244025

SINGAPORE OFFICE

Pulse India overseas (s) pte ltd. export of pulses singapore

Mohamed Vasimilarian

Managing Dector

FROM THE DESK OF THE EDITOR

Dignified Personalities of the Memon Community

emons are known for their involvement in business, industry and philanthropic activities and the Memon Community is proud of the social work their members have done. Many countries across the globe have also seen this through the many humanitarian projects the Community has built. Having played a major part in the building of Pakistan industry, an increasing number of Memons over the years, had since turned into professional occupations.

In the Memon Community, we come across a number of dignified and notable personalities through whose concentrated efforts and burning desire, the Community has made tremendous progress in social and humanitarian work.

Nearly all the successful dignified personalities of the Memon Community were of the view that a business is not weak for the weak-willed. They hold that it should begin with a mute resignation to loss. They were in fact saying that the greatest business leaders emerge from losses of colossal proportions because they accept its reality earlier on and redouble their efforts to overcome. They trust that relentless hard work, discipline and a positive attitude pays back and that equips them with the courage to get up and run again.

The most successful businessmen are not those who suffer losses. They are those who accept it as a challenge and work harder at overcoming it and beginning a new.

This is not easy at all but it is the best training an entrepreneur can get in honing leadership skills and attaining success. The successful entrepreneur remembers that he is bigger than the business can ever be.

Catastrophe in essence steers one towards introspection, towards a changed direction and a vision towards farther horizons to explore. The world we live in today is mired with conflicts and turbulence of all sorts. There is a high probability of success through rethinking one's core business strategies and starting afresh on principles of service, integrity and hard work that commerce initially began with and gradually lost to greedy profiteering.

In the Memon community, we find many such master-minded Memon personalities who have engraved their names in the history of Memons for their unstinted philanthropic activities.

One such prime examples of men who made apparent misfortune work out for them was Seth Ahmad Dawood from Pakistan. Dawood built and rebuilt his business empire thrice in his life. Once when he migrated from India to Pakistan at the time of the partition, he had to leave his flourishing trade business behind. Then with the creation of Bangladesh, he had to let go his 60% business holding in the former East Pakistan. Finally his biggest industrial set ups were nationalized in 1971. When he went to live in the United States during the nationalization of the 70's, he ended up exploring oil fields successfully in the US.

The man proved to be in relentless pursuit of knowledge as he learned Oracle in his eighties. In his own words, the key to his success was hard work and working without the sense of ego.

In the Memon Alam issue under review, the WMO has tried to incorporate most of the notable and dignified personalities including leaders in the Memon Community who have imprinted their names with flying colors in the history of Memon.

Pir Muhammad A. Kaliya Chief Editor Memon Alam

Immortal Memon Personalities

PROF, ALLAMA ABUL AZIZ MEMONY

Among the scholars of international repute, Allama Abdul Aziz Al-Memony's name ranks foremost. This world famous religious scholar, whom even the Arabs called "Ustad" (teacher) has not received due recognition from his own community or country. But he has been adequately recognized by the Arab world. It may be due to the fact that the Allama had complete command of Arabic language, Grammar and Usage and most of his work is in Arabic, which has endeared him more to the Arab world than his own countrymen and community. His mastery of the Arabic language stunned even the Arab scholars who sought his guidance in the subject. His books, written in Arabic, have been included in the curriculum of various Arab Universities including the famous Jamia Al Azhar of Egypt.

At the age of 12, the Allama went to Delhi from his birthplace Rajkot, in Kathiawar and became a pupil of the noted scholar and interpreter of Qur'an and hadith, Mian Nazeer Hussain Dehlavi. He also studied under the guidance of Deputy Nazeer Ahmed. For higher studies he went to Amroha and Rampur and learned ancient philosophy and logic from Maulana Muhammad Tayyab Makki of Madrassa Aliya, Rampur, passing his Munshi Fazil with distinction from Punjab University. He was selected for lectureship in Arabic and Persian at Edward Mission College, Peshawar. Later on, he was appointed professor of Arabic and Persian Department. He authored simple translations of Arabic textbooks for which he received Maulvi Fazil. In 1925, he was appointed Reader of Arabic at Aligarh Muslim University - the first non-European to be appointed to this post. Here he wrote about 30 thought provoking books, which were all printed in Egypt and Syria. These books are highly rated in Arabic literature.

In 1928, the Allama received Fellowship from Arabic Academy of Damascus and subsequently the Egyptian Academy also offered him fellowship, both of which were the highest honor for the experts of Arabic researchers and scholars. At the insistence of Mr. Mumtaz Hassan, the Allama accepted the honorary Directorship of Central Institution of Islamic Research when Arabic Department was established in Karachi University, and at the request of the Vice Chancellor, Professor A.B.A. Haleem, he became the Head of the Arabic Department. He also offered his services to the Arabic Department of Punjab University for two years and later on, he was made the Head of Arabic Department in Oriental College.

Due to his old age, he could not continue as a full time professor and offered his service as Professor Emeritus at Karachi University and Sindh University. The Egyptian, Saudi Arabian and Iranian universities tried their best to acquire the services of the Allama, which he thankfully declined. The trend set up by the Allama continues in the family. His son, Muhammad Umar Memon, is also a professor.

The Allama was a man of principles and never compromised on them. He always believed in simple living and whatever he saved, he spent on research. He had a very valuable collection of rare books. Once, during discussion with a highly acclaimed scholar of Islam, the Allama was informed that the scholar was writing a book entitled "Downfall of Islam" at which the Allama was infuriated and replied that there has never been any down fall of Islam in the past and never would be in future. Downfall comes in the lives of people and not Islam, which had remained glorious throughout history.

When Allama went for Haj in 1957, he was treated as a royal guest and was given a royal accord by the Saudi government. Throughout Egypt, Iraq, Iran, Morocco. Tunis, Turkey and France for research work he was respected.

The Allama donated Rs. 300,000 each to Nadwatui Islam (Voice of Islam) and Aligarh Muslim University: He also gave significant donations to Darul Uloom, Binori Town, Karachi and donated thousands of priceless books on different research works to various universities.

The Arabic poets of various countries

have written poems in honor of Allama Memony. He was also honored with the degree of doctorate and awarded medals by various Arab countries. The Government of Pakistan conferred upon him the Pride of Performance.

The special feature about the Allama was his memory, particularly about books. He could easily tell anyone as to which rare book was available in which library and even on which shelf. He spoke Arabic like a native speaker and his speeches in Arabic were well recognized.

The Allama, due to his mastery of the Arabic language, was nominated on the Committee of Arab scholars to finalize the latest version of the Arabic Dictionary Al-Lisanul Arab.

Sir ADAMJEE HAJI DAWOOD



"Many parents of idle income group are reluctant to seek any assistance for the education of their children, but he advised them, not to allow their ego to become a hurdle in the way, of their children's education. They are the Memon citizens of tomorrow and your prosperous depends on their health and good character. It is your right to seek help from the society and it is the obligation

of the society to remove your difficulties. Even a bit of carelessness on the part of any one will be tantamount to pushing the community towards a set-back to that extent". Adamjee Haji Dawood, the founder of the Memon Educational & Welfare Society, uttered these words on 7th October 1934, while speaking at the first meeting of the Society.

Adamjee was born on 30th June 1880, at Jetpur in Kathiawar; his father Haji Dawood Baig Mohammed and his mother Hanifa Bai used to call him by 'Adamjee' instead of Adam and, therefore, he was widely known as Adamjee. Though Adamjee was keen about education, he could not go beyond fourth class in Gujrati. In 1895, at the age of 15, he went to Proma town of Burma, and started his career as an employee of Mr. Saleh Mohammad Ghaziani. His salary was only Rs. 25 per month but after completion of one year his employer, in appreciation of his honesty and work, gave him a prize of Rs. 125 and an embroidered cap.

In 1913, Adamjee started his firm in Rangoon under the name of Adamjee Haji Dawood & Co. In 1914, a branch of this firm was opened in Calcutta. This firm progressed well and afterwards was converted into a limited company with a capital of Rs. 5,000,000.

Adamjee entered industrial field in 1923. He established a match factory in Rangoon. He was director of Rangoon Electric Trading Company and Scandia Steam Navigation Company. He took Burma Fire and Marine Insurance Company under his own management and was taken on the Managing Board of Bank of India Limited. He was a leading businessman of jute and rice. He was elected the first President of Burma Indian Chamber of Commerce, established in Burma. Later, he became the President of this Chamber. This was his first public activity.

After the death of his father, when he came back to Rangoon he found that Hakim Ajmal Khan, a great leader of the Muslim community, had arrived there in connection with the funds for Tibia College. Adamjee donated a fairly large amount to the College fund. He also gave a generous amount to Burma University. During the same period he started to give scholarships to Muslim students in his individual capacity. He was elected president of Rangoon Memon Jamat in which capacity he served for several years.

His main line of business was jute bags, which were generally imported from Calcutta. So, he decided to establish a jute mill in Calcutta, and he was the first ever Muslim to start a jute Mill. His Scottish and Marwari rivals created many hurdles in his way but at last he successfully started construction of a mill in December 1927 at Blur, about 5 miles away from Calcutta, with a huge capital of Rs. 8,000,000. The mill started its production in December 1928.

Haji Dawood Baig Mohammed, father of Adamjee, had opened a small dispensary in Jetpur and was planning to convert it into a large hospital but due to his demise this programme could not materialize. Sir Adamjee purchased a large plot of land in Jetpur near station and constructed 'Haji Dawood Hospital'. He provided one lac rupees for maintenance of the hospital. He took active interest in Public welfare projects and extended considerable material support to Anglo-Gujrati School of Calcutta.

Heavy rains in 1928 throughout Gujrat and Kathiawar resulted in floods, which claimed several human lives and colossal loss to property. Some stalwarts established a fund named 'Gujrat Kathiawar Rail Rahat Committee' and went to Mr. M.K. Gandhi and requested him to recommend an honest and enthusiastic man who could manage the affairs. Mr. Gandhi named Mr. Adamjee Haji Dawood as the proper person. Therefore, a delegation headed by Mr. Tri Bhuvan Hira Chand, a leading businessman of Bombay, reached Calcutta and requested Mr. Adamjee to accept the responsibilities as Chairman of the Relief Committee. Despite his pre-engagements Sir Adamjee accepted the responsibilities and successfully handled the job. He also donated generously to the Committee.

Addressing a conference on the topic of education, he emphasized the importance of learning and knowledge. He focused attention on the rapid progress in science and learning. He cited Russia's efforts to develop the country. Even in India, which is considered to be a backward country, Parsis have made tremendous progress. Hindus are also working hard to achieve material progress. He deplored that the majority of the Memons remained semi-literate. The community whole-heartedly responded to the call of Mr. Adamjee, and they became united under his bold and dynamic leadership. Memon Educational and Welfare Society was formed in 1933 to promote knowledge and learning in the community.

The welfare activities of Adamjee were not confined to the Memon community only, he did his best for everybody. In 1934, he collected funds for earthquake victims of Bihar and Quetta under the auspices of the Society and very efficiently handled the relief activities by creating a volunteer force.

Adamjee had an unshakeable faith in the leadership of the Quaid-e-Azam. Not

only Adamjee but also the whole Memon Community had regard for the Quaid even before the well-known Pakistan Resolution. The Memons in Calcutta felicitated the Quaid in 1936 in a large gathering of Muslims. In those days, the Quaid-e-Azam was known as Mr. Jinnah. Mr. Adamjee addressed the gathering as the leader of the community, and from that moment he started taking interest in politics.

He was also actively interested in the promotion of sports. He was patron of the well-known Mohammedan Sporting Club of Calcutta and did his best for its progress. In recognition of his status in trade and industry and selfless services he rendered for the welfare of the masses, the British Government awarded him knighthood in 1938.

He reached Jetpur again in 1940 in connection with the marriage of his younger son. There he built a school named 'Sir Adamjee Muslim High School'. Moreover, with a view to preserving the memory of his late mother he purchased a building and established 'Hanifa Bai Kanyashala' (Girls School). He also formed a private Organization and got it registered as 'Sir Adamjee Haji Dawood Educational and Medical Society'.

In 1940, the Quaid-e-Azam emphasized the need for a press for projecting the point of view of the Muslim League. He established a press fund in which Adamjee was the first man to send his contribution telegraphically. Adamjee served the Muslim League in a befitting manner from 1936 to 1948. During this period he had close contact with the Quaid-e-Azam, and he was one of his reliable colleagues.

The newly born nation Pakistan confronted heavy odds in its early days. Only a nominal amount was received by the State out of total allocation. The dispute over the balance left the exchequer empty of fund. In those days Adamjee came to Karachi, the Quaid-e-Azam had a meeting with him in camera, only Mr. Ghulam Mohammad, the then Finance Minister, was there. During the deliberations, Admjee put forth very useful suggestions, which became the basis of a viable economy of this nascent state.

In January 1948, to consult him on matters relating to the formation of the State Bank of Pakistan, the Quaid invited him. In those days Adamjee was a heart patient. The meeting was arranged at upper storey of the building and there was no arrangement of elevator. He had to walk upstairs which aggravated his heart trouble. Col. Shah immediately gave him initial treatment. He was rushed to his residence in Saddar, but he died the next day on the 27th of January 1948.

BARRISTER ABDUL SATTAR WALI



Born with a silver spoon in his mouth to a very rich family, A.S. Wali was the first Memon Barrister. All his life he remained an idealist and reformist. Charities of his father were very well known and Barrister Wali inherited both the wealth and generosity of his father. He spent lavishly on the causes, which were dear to his heart. He was a fluent orator in Memony, Gujrati, Urdu, English and Persian. Eminent leaders like Mr. M.A. Jinnah and Mrs. Sarojini Naidu sought his company at public functions.

The weekly "Memon Sudharak" was published under the editorship of the late Barrister A. Sattar Wali, who played a very vital role in bringing reforms and awakening to the Memon community. This weekly also published regular columns to pave the way for holding Memon conference. The magazine also inspired new writers in Gujrati on subjects like social evils, and harshest possible critical articles were published very boldly. Barrister Wali traveled extensively throughout Kathiawar to see for himself the social and educational conditions of the Memon community. He realized the need to publish a magazine for campaigning reforms and, as such, he started the publication from Bombay in 1929, the leadership of the community at that time was mostly hereditary. "Memon Sudharak" strongly deplored this system and advised the community members to elect leaders through ballot. In 1931, when Barrister Wali raised this issue in the Memon conference and moved a resolution against the existing system, there was a major uproar. At the intervention of Seth Adamjee, the resolution was withdrawn. The contribution of Barrister Wali was very great and unforgettable for the reforms of the community. Elsewhere, in the book his services to the cause of the Memons, Muslims and Indians, generally have been described. In short, Barrister Wali was one of the rare leaders of the community whose services unfortunately could not be utilized because of his advanced views on reforms and adoption of democratic system in running the organizations. Not having succeeded in his mission he became frustrated and after migration to Pakistan, he died unknown, un-honored and unsung.

SETH AHMAD DAWOOD

Seth Ahmad Dawood, was one of the top businessmen and industrialists of Pakistan. He was born in 1905 and has played such an important role as a Memon that his services cannot be excluded from Memon history. He was the founder of Dawood Foundation through which he established Dawood Engineering College in Karachi. In the early days some of the subjects taught in this College were not being taught in any other university/college anywhere in Pakistan. Even after nationalization of this College he provided casual financial aid to the institution. The Foundation runs schools and other charitable institutions.

He was the founder trustee of Al-Shifa Eye Hospital to which his Foundation has contributed more than Rs. 15 million. He was the main founder of United Memon Jamat and has always been keen to bring all the Memons on one platform. Unfortunately, during the Bhutto regime, he was kept under house arrest for several months for just being an outspoken industrialist. He left Pakistan for a couple of years during which period he did exploratory work in USA in the field of oil exploration. He was a very daring industrialist with a foresight. In East Pakistan, due to labor unrest nobody was prepared to buy the PIDC Project Karnaphuli Paper and Chemical Mill, but Ahmed Dawood dared and continued to run it profitably till the emergence of Bangladesh. His main mission that every able bodied man in Pakistan should be provided with a bicycle to make him mobile has not yet been fulfilled.

The Dawood family started from humble origins when Ahmed Dawood began trading in pre-partition India and was eventually joined by his brothers. At partition, the family opted to move to Pakistan, where the new nation created ample openings and opportunities for business and industry. The family thus made the transition from business to industry, first establishing Dawood Cotton Mills Limited in 1952. The industry expanded rapidly. With the realization that the only way to maintain continuous growth and enhance reputation was to expand internationally, the first international office was established in Manchester, England, operating under the title 'Dawood (England) Limited'. Simultaneously, senior members of the family, in a bid to ensure that the education of all successive generations be given the utmost importance, sent their children to England to pursue their studies.

As such, nearly the entire second generation has graduated with university degrees from England, from where they proceeded to the United States to study business at graduate level. The family can boast of having graduates of the best universities like Oxford, Manchester, London School of Economics, Strathclyde, McGill, University of Western Ontario, Harvard, Northwestern and Columbia. The family has more MBAs than any other family in Pakistan. The Dawoods decided to expand further. In 1959, the family purchased Burewala Textile Mills, a cotton textile mill with its own ginning factory, and in 1969 established Dillon, which manufactured nylon and synthetic yam. Their last textile venture was Lawrencepur Woolen Mills.

The strategy of diversification was marked by the setting up of Dawood Hercules Chemicals (Urea fertilizer), followed by Transpak (baby food, toothpaste, toothbrushes and other consumer goods), Dawood Yamaha (Motorcycles), Dawlance (refrigerators and microwaves), Descon Engineering (construction), and Meiji Biscuits.

A move into the financial sector was the next step. It was put into effect with the establishment of Central Insurance Company (in-house insurance), BRR Capital Modarba (leasing under the Islamic mode of financing), BRR Secound Modarba (working capital finance), and Equity International Modarba (venture capital funding as a joint venture with IFC and Robert Flemings). All three Modarbas have since been merged into one, namely BRR International Modarba. Other concerns include Orient Insurance Company, and the latest, Dawood Leasing Company Limited, a joint venture among the four brothers and other renowned financial institutions of Pakistan. Prior to the establishment of Bangladesh, the Dawood family also owned and managed Karnaphuli

Paper Mills Limited and Karnaphuli Rayon and Chemicals Limited, which utilized bamboo as raw material for all their products. Karnaphuli Jute Mills Ltd was established in East Pakistan. With the nationalization fever in the early seventies, when Mr. Zulfiqar Ali Bhutto took over the reins of Pakistan, Dawood Petroleum Limited and Central Life were taken over by the State.

Finally, when this industrial empire was divided among the brothers, Seth Ahmad Dawood, Mr. Suleman Dawood, Mr. Siddiq Dawood and late Mr. Ali Mohammad Dawood, the industrial ventures, mentioned earlier, were amicably distributed and are being owned and managed by each one of the brothers or descendants.

ABDUL WAHID ADAMJEE

Eldest son of Sir Adamjee, Abdul Wahid was born in 1908. He was educated in a convent school in Rangoon. He acquired deep knowledge of business correspondence from his office staff to make up for the deficiency of higher education. He learned business management in a systematic manner from his father, who appointed him to various departments in his large business empire. He established the largest jute mill in the world near Dacca, which was visited by foreign visitors including ruling Presidents and the queen of England. In this jute mill, all facilities were provided for thousands of workers. The assets of the jute mill then were estimated to be around Rs. 110 million. He also started Adamjee Particles and Boards Mill, Magna Textile Mills, Aroma Tea, etc. The Adamjees became the owners of the biggest tea gardens in the world. In West Pakistan, in 1952, Adamjee Cotton Mill was established. He also established Adamjee Chemicals and paper Board units. Adamjee Insurance was established in 1960. He remained Chairman of the Adamjee Group of Industries. Almost every regime in Pakistan sought his co-operation in the field of business and industrial development. He was offered ministerial post but he always refused. He became the Chairman of Pakistan Industrial Credit Investment Corporation (PICIC) and rendered valuable services for the industrialization of the country. He also established Adamjee Insurance Company, which is the largest in Pakistan.

In recognition of his valuable services, he was awarded "Hilal-e-Pakistan". He

was Chairman and Director of many public companies including Pakistan Refinery Limited, Zeal Pak Cement and other companies. According to a report published in those days in New York Times, the industrial assets of Adamjees were to the tune of 60 million US Dollars, half of which were invested in East Pakistan. He became the President of All Pakistan Memon Educational and Welfare Society when its offices were shifted to Karachi from Calcutta. His services in managing and increasing the assets of the society are worthy of note. The Federal 'B' Area Memon Colony was built by the Society under his leadership. So did the Adamjee family build the Adamjee Science College with their generous donations towards construction and maintenance of the college. His family constructed Adamjee Haji Dawood Public School in Dacca, also established the Adamjee Foundation, which is contributing towards general welfare of the masses without any discrimination and without any publicity.

ABDUL LATIF EBRAHIM BAWANI

AL-Haj Abdul Latif Bawany was one of the most popular leaders of the community He was known as Kaka Bawany (Uncle Bawany) among Memons and Non-Memons alike. He is remembered for his dedicated services not only for the community but also for humanity as a whole. His public life started in Burma where he was a leading member of Rangoon Memon Jamat and founder member of the local chamber of commerce.

Even before the partition of India, he was known for his philanthropy, the organizations that benefited from his generosity include Darul-Anjuman-e-Himayat-e-Islam, Islamic Economic Institute, Aligarh University, Jetpur High School and Jetpur Gymkhana. He served Jetpur Memon Association for three years. He also played a great role in the working of the Memon Conference as well as the Memon Educational & Welfare Society and contributed much towards the formation of Memon Relief Committee in Pakistan.

He also played a vital role in the establishment of the All Pakistan Memon Federation and remained its president for two years. His contribution is also countable in developing the Memon Colony under the auspices of the Pakistan Memon Educational & Welfare Society at Federal 'B' Area, Karachi.

ABDUL SATTAR EDHI



Services rendered by Abdul Sattar Edhi and his Foundations, which are spread all over Pakistan and are innumerable, are only too well known. The work, has been done on an ever-increasing scale for the last forty years. The services rendered during the Afghanistan-USSR war, at the risk to his person, cannot be ignored. Mr. Edhi went personally to the war zone to do and supervise relief work. Similarly, his services in Lebanon during Israel occupation of the West Bank and Gaza strip are also unforgettable. He also went to Palestine to help the refugees. He also arranged to send ten thousand tones of rice, worth Rs. 30 millions, to Eriteria in Ethiopia, Sudan, Somalia and other African countries that were torn and devastated by famine, hunger, and civil war. To Bangladesh also, he sent volunteers with ambulances and an amount of US Dollar 10,000/- for relief to the needy people there.

In 1986, anti-social elements brought about Sri Lankan girls to Pakistan by luring them to secure good and lucrative jobs for them and later on tried to involve them in 112 immoral professions. Maulana Edhi came to their rescue, arranged for their return journey to Sri Lanka and in the meantime kept them in the security of his institutions. He always came to the rescue of such destitute people including fishermen or other foreigners who either crossed the border illegally or sea front or who over stayed in Pakistan. Such people are provided shelter, food and care before they are sent back to their respective countries. The account of his services needs volumes. However, it must be said to his credit that a single individual, sleeping on a

charpoy in Mithadar, manages a chain of trusts and foundations and personally supervises relief work whenever he receives a message of distress. At great personal risk he reaches the spot where someone is lying in an inaccessible area where two rival groups are exchanging fire. He does not hesitate to carry a stinking dead body or a decomposed and unmanageable corpse, lying in a ditch. It seems that a call from the needy becomes irresistible for him and he rushes to their rescue. All this he is doing without any assistance from the government. People having faith in his integrity, donate to his trusts and foundations generously. He is adored and respected by the people of Pakistan for his untiring, selfless and fearless services to the cause of humanity. One unique thing about this legendary man is that he works with his own hands. He prefers personal supervision in the relief work. He leads by example, whether it be the last Islamic bath to a dead body, wrapped in shroud and even in temperatures soaring to 120 deg. F with ice slabs kept in the pick-up since he does not have facility of air-conditioned ambulances, or taking the dead body to its native graveyard. In Karachi it is next to impossible that if you go out of your home and travel on the main roads for some distance without coming across a fleet. He has established orphanages, hospitals, homes for the destitute (Apna Ghar), cancer hospital and blood bank. In addition, he along with his force of volunteers, and his wife, is always there on the spot whenever an S.O.S. is received. It is a tribute to his selfless services that the people of the calamity hit area look up to him for help rather than the Government.

It is rather strange that he has not received the kind of recognition on international scale that he deserves except Ramon Malagasy Award, Philippines. For the services rendered to the victims of Armenia earthquake, the Government of USSR also awarded him a medal. He also maintains a number of air ambulances.

AHMED E.H. JAFFER



MEMON ALAM
FEBRUARY 2012

The above name in fact represents a family tree and includes Ahmed, his father Sir Ebrahim, his grandfather, Haroon and his great grandfather Jaffer. All of them were very well-known Kutchi Memons.

Jaffer started his business empire in 1861 in Pune, near Bombay, which was then one of the main cantonments of the British army. Jaffer was not only the leader of the Muslims, but he was a well known philanthropist also.

Jaffer's son, Haroon, also kept the family tradition alive and was well known in the Bombay Presidency. Ebrahim was a noted Muslim leader and a leading businessman. He became member of the Bombay Legislative Assembly in 1910 and in 1915. Up to 1930 he remained a member of the Council of State, New Delhi. In 1920, he was appointed to the Imperial Council of India, which acted as Advisory Committee to the Viceroy of India. In 1914 he was awarded the title of 'Khan Bahadur and in 1926, knighthood was conferred on him. Sir Ebrahim took active part in spreading education amongst the Muslims and he presided over the Bombay Muslim Education Conference, which was attended by Sir Akbar Hydery, Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah, and Dr. Ziauddin Ahmed. His educational activities got the patronage of the British Governor of Bombay.

He established a big Hall (Jaffer Hall) in Pune in the name of his grandfather. He was instrumental in getting two hours' break for the Muslims working in the Government departments to enable them to offer juma prayers. He also managed to remove illegal possession by the Government of the Shahi Mosque of Ahmednagar. He took up the cause of renovating the Mazar of the Mughal Emperor Bahadur Shah Zafar in Rangoon. Though he was successful in getting the Mazar included in the list of historical monuments, the renovation work could not be completed during his life time. He died at an early age of 50.

Ahmed E.H. Jaffer was born in 1909. After matriculation, he joined Deccan College, Pune, for further education. He was a very ardent sport lover. He wanted to join Indian Civil Service but his father was against it or any other service so he joined the family business.

He was the chairman of the Reception COMMITTEE OF All India Muslim Educational Conference held in 1940. This conference was presided over by the Chief Minister of Bengal Moulvi Faziul Haq and the inauguration ceremony was performed by the then Governor of Bombay.

Ahmed Jaffer was elected to the Indian

Legislative Assembly while he was 24 years old. The defeated candidate, Hussain Bhai Laijee, filed a petition that under the Constitution of India, a person below the age of 25 could not be elected as a member of the Assembly. But very soon, in 1946, he again defeated the same opponent from the same constituency to become the youngest legislator.

The Quaid-e-Azam Appointed him Deputy Whip of the Muslim League Party in the Assembly. Coming over to Pakistan, he naturally remained a member of the Constituent Assembly and Parliament and remained as such till 1954 when Governor-General Ghulam Muhammad dissolved the parliament.

Ahmed jaffar is well-known as a member for putting the highest number of questions in the Parliament on various aspects, particularly about the problems faced by the Mohajirs. For the rehabilitation of the refugees he became the Chairman of the Board of Refugees Rehabilitation, Sindh, and was instrumental in establishing the First Mohajir Colony in the Gizri area of Karachi.

Ahmed became a well-known industrialist having assumed the chairmanship of several public and private limited companies, including some of his own. He was designated Chief-de-Mission of the Pakistan Squad for the Rome Olympic Games. He remained associated with a number of foreign organizations such as Gulf Chamber, Pak-German Cultural Association, Pak-Kuwait Friendship Association, Foreign Affairs Council of Pakistan, Pakistan-Arab Cultural Society, Old and New Parliamentarians Association, National Playing Fields Association of Pakistan, English Speaking Union of Pakistan and many other such organizations.

He went as Pakistan's delegate to many countries. He was a well-known collector of stamps and was a keen sportsman playing squash, tennis, and golf. He was good at horse riding, and swimming. He was also a member of the Karachi Aero Club, Karachi Boat Club, Karachi Gymkhana, Karachi Race Course, Rawalpindi Gymkhana and Lahore Gymkhana. He was also a member of prestigious clubs of England.

He received many awards such as Sitarae-Pakistan and foreign awards from Spain, Brazil, Jordan and the Government of U.K. At the age of 81, he was invited to Islamabad to attend a meeting which was convened by the Government to discus celebrating the Pakistan Golden Jubilee in a befitting manner. But he died there of a massive heart attack.

SETH HAJI ABDUL SATTAR



The old generation of Memons took politics as part of their religion and Sattar Seth was a living example of this. He belonged to the Kutchi Memon community. His forefathers went to Malabar, South India, for business purposes. Haji Sattar Seth was born there in 1894. He received his primary and higher education there and also performed Haj with his father in 1906. He stayed in Saudi Arabia for two years and acquired knowledge of Islam as well as Arabic language. He again went for Haj with his father in 1914 and again stayed there for two years for educational purpose. He started his political career by taking part in the Khilafat Movement. He was regarded as one of the closest companions of Maulana Shaukat Ali. He was elected joint Secretary of the Kerala Muslim League. In 1935, he was elected member of the Legislative Assembly with a comfortable margin. In 1946, he was re-elected to the Legislative Assembly and became Chief Whip of the Muslim League Parliamentary Party. He served as a member of the Central Working Committee of the Muslim League from 1938 to 1948. After independence, he remained a member of the Indian Constituent Assembly till 1948. He took part in GATT Conference held at Geneva as a representative of India. He was held in high esteem by the Muslim League circles which is evident from the fact that the Quaid-e-Azam invited him in 1948 to come to Pakistan and appointed him ambassador of Pakistan in Egypt in which position he served for 3 years. Besides, he rendered services as Pakistani diplomat in Saudi Arabia. In 1957, he was appointed High Commissioner of Pakistan in Sri Lanka where he served for five years. He came back to Pakistan in 1962 and retired from Politics. He had command of English, Gujrati, Urdu, Malayalam, Tamil and Arabic languages. His services in Egypt, Saudi

Arabia and Sri Lanka proved much useful because of his knowledge of Arabic and Tamil Languages.

During Pakistan Movement, he published an Urdu weekly 'Hind'. At the time of migrating to Pakistan his business was flourishing in Malabar. But, on a telephonic call from the Quaid-e-Azam, he left all that immediately and reached Pakistan and started performing the duties assigned to him. Whenever he was approached for award of a title, he declined politely. He never submitted any claim for his property worth crores of rupees that he had left in India while coming to Pakistan. So simple was his life style that even in his declining age, he went to markets for buying things of daily use.

It is unfortunate that leaders like A. Sattar Seth, who came here sacrificing all their belongings for the cause of Pakistan, have been forgotten. Not only this, but they were consigned to marginal positions even during their life time.

MR. A.K. SUMAR



Mr. A.K. Sumar was a leading businessman and philanthropist of the community. He was much known for the longest ever tenure of service in his capacity as the President of the All Pakistan Memon Federation. He struggled a lot to eliminate the ill customs of the community. He started his political career in 1941 when he became the organizing Secretary of Bombay Provincial Muslim Students Federation.

After partition, he came to Karachi and gave attention towards business of cloth. He served the Textile Merchants Association as its Secretary for three years and five years as its President. In 1961, he was elected President of Karachi Chamber of Commerce & Industry. In 1965, he was elected in the Parliament and became Chairman of National Press Trust.

In 1969, he became President of the All Pakistan Memon Federation and resigned from that post in 1976.

ABDUL RAZZAK TASTY He was a prominent businessman and a

generous philanthropist, extending assistance to various social welfare activities. His donations for various humanitarians cause run into tens of millions of rupees and he always looks forward to donating more funds to new and deserving cause.

HUSSAIN QASIM DADA

Born in Bantva in 1867, he went to school at the age of nine and studied up to the school level certificate, which was up to seventh class in Gujrati.

His father had a small stationery shop. Young Hussain became a teacher at a school in Bantva and earned Rs. 3 per month. After one year, he taught in another village as an acting head master at a monthly salary of Rs. 12. In 1894, he accepted a job, which took him to towns in South India and finally joined in the service of Suleman Kasim Mitha at Tell cherry selling salt for the employer. Having worked for Mitha, he decided to start an independent venture in the same line and in the same place with a loan from his previous employer. Luck favored him and in the very first year he made a profit of Rs. 3,000. Later on he expanded his business in the towns of Kerala state. His success was due to low expenses, hard work, a low margin of profit and a large turn over.

Nothing succeeds like success. He was able to extend his business in many places of India, Burma, Ceylon, French Indo-China, Singapore and Siam. By that time he was a successful and well-known big businessman dealing in most items like food grains, cotton yarn, jute and related items. He was now Hussain Seth. He shifted his head office to Bantva.

Now he started to devote his time in the field of community service also. He had an eye for constructing houses, taking care of wind and light direction and constructed many buildings in his family complex. He became the Chairman of the Reception Committee of the first Memon Conference held in Rajkot. Many British dignitaries, ruling princes and the Quaid-e-Azam also stayed with him as his house guest.

Coming to Pakistan at an age of eighty, he purchased new properties and created a family trust. His interest in designing buildings and supervising their construction helped him to construct suitable homes for his family members. Having a soft spot for orphans, he started one orphanage in Karachi also for which he created a special trust with an amount of Rs. one million.

A most remarkable incident worth emu-

lating but very difficult to follow was that though his properties in India were taken over by the Indian Government, under evacuee laws it served a notice upon him for income tax dues of Rs. 5 million. This remarkable man, true to his Memon spirit, arranged to pay this amount to the Indian Government.

Mr. Dada was really one of the great Memons.

HASSAN ALI EFFENDI

English language was considered a satanic dialect and the Muslims were not ready to learn that language with the result that earlier Persian and later on Sindhi, became the official languages of the Province of Sindh. Taking advantage of this, the Hindus started learning English Language, and having been previously adapt at Sindhi, Persian, and Arabic languages, they monopolized government jobs at least at the top and middle levels. The late Mr. Hassan Ali Effendi, born on 14th August 1830, in an Akhund Memon family of Hyderabad, was a scholar of Qur'an and Persian language. He also learned English to become a clerk in the Deputy Collector's Office at Naushehro Feroz. Here he came in touch with a Christian Colleague from whom he learned advanced English. He came in contact with the then Chief Justice, Mr. Justice Middleton, at Sindh Chief Court, on whom he left a good and favorable impression. The justice later appointed Mr. Effendi Serishtedar. Here he got an opportunity to study and learn legal process and was able to get a Sanad (Certificate) to officiate as a lawyer. Soon, his brilliant exposition of legal acumen enabled him to be appointed Public Prosecutor, the first local person to be appointed to this post. Before him only Englishmen were appointed to this post. Having established himself in his profession, he diverted his attention towards social welfare services to Muslims. For this purpose he established Anjuman-e-Islam, Karachi, and became its President. The object of the Anjuman was to protect the rights of Muslims and to spread education amongst them. Later on, Mr. Effendi met Sir Syed Ahmad Khan and discussed with him the desperate situation of Sindhi Muslims and disclosed his plans to set up a high school in Karachi. Sir Syed encouraged him by advising him to upgrade the school to college and university level. Like Sir Syed, Effendi also had to face hostility from orthodox Muslim scholars and their followers. To counter the resistance of orthodox Muslims, he started publishing

a magazine "Muwan-e-Majlis-e-Muhammadi". Another hurdle was shortage of funds. For collection of funds, delegations were sent to Muslim Nawabs and rulers of different States. The Nizam of Hyderabad donated Rs. 4000, the Nawab of Junagadh Rs.10,000 and also offered facilities of teaching Muslims from Sindh at Bahauddin College, Junagadh, free of cost. After great efforts, a few rooms were constructed on the site with a very small number of students attending the English classes. After a few years, some land was acquired from the Municipality on which a spacious building was constructed in 1890 for Sindh Madrassatul Islam, which still exists. Thus, after suffering immense humiliation, anguish, hardship, abuses and resistance, Mr. Effendi achieved his objectives in establishing this educational institution in Sindh. His role and struggle is historic. The Turkish Caliph conferred the title Effendi on him.

The two sons of Mr. Effendi, Wali Muhammad and Ali Muhammad, who were in the government service, gave him full support and Wali Mohammad gave up government service to become the first Principal of the Sindh Madrassatul Islam, even though its future was uncertain.

Several renowned figures of the Muslim community acquired their education in this historical institution including Mr. Muhammad Ali Jinnah, Father of the Nation, Mr. Abdullah Haroon, Sir Shahnawaz Bhutto, Allama I.I. Kazi. The Madrassa had British as well as Muslim Principals like Dr. Omar Bin Daudpota, Wali Muhammad Hassan Ali and others.

HUSEIN EBRAHIM JAMAL



Elder brother of Latif Ebrahim Jamal, he always felt a pinch due to his incomplete education and for that reason he took keen interest in educational activities throughout his life. In 1928, he went to Africa at the age of 14 and joined his uncle's business. He started business dealings in cashew nuts. He returned to Bombay where he made rapid progress in business and in a very short span of time he acquired the status of one of the leading exporters and importers. He also entered business of jute bags. He became very close to Sir Adamjee Dawood. He started large scale business of cashew nuts and was later termed as the king of cashew nuts in India. At that time he was only 30 years old. He earned fame and credit in public life. His social activities were spread in Bombay, Baroda, Okha and Calcutta. He was a member of the provincial Muslim League Working Committee in Bombay, a member of the Managing Committee of Memon Chamber of Commerce, Bombay. The Governor of Bombay made him justice of Peace in recognition of his extraordinary services.

He took keen interest in All Pakistan Memon Educational and Welfare Society, Dwarka Boarding House and Baroda Boarding House. He extended financial aid to many institutions including religious institutions.

During the influx of refugees from Okha Port to Karachi, his services and donations were notable. He migrated to Pakistan and started his relief activities with the establishment of Memon Relief Committee for providing assistance to the refugees reaching Khokhrapar and other points from India. He started schools in Nawabad and Khadda with large donations. He played active part in the establishment of All Pakistan Memon Federation. During his life time he desired to donate an amount of Rs. 5 million to start a polytechnic for which a lot of spade work was done but the same amount perhaps was diverted, after his death, for financing HEJ Research Institute of Chemistry at the University of Karachi. He was a kind-hearted gentleman of upright character. His family members in his memory established a foundation, named Hussain Foundation. In all rehabilitation and welfare services he donated generously. To mark his generous donations a portion of Memon Colony in Federal 'B' Area is named as Hussainabad. He served as President of All Pakistan Memon Educational and Welfare Society. He died in London in 1972.

HABIB HAJI PIR MUHAMMAD

He was one of three big guns from Bantva - Haji Adam, Hoosen Seth and Haji Habib Pir Muhammad were the three wealthiest Memon business men form Bantva with business activities spread all over India. Haji Habib was born in 1895. Since his father died early, he was not able to complete even his primary education and had to join his father's business, which spread far and wide. Besides being one of the top most businessmen, he was very service-minded and his generosity was also second to none. In donating generous amounts, he matched with the top contributors in the field of education and health care. When he heard about the plight of refugees leaving India, he instructed British India Steamship Company with which he had big business, to debit his personal account for the tickets of those refugees leaving for Karachi, and who could not afford to pay their fare. He also arranged sufficient ration at all the exit points from India to Karachi. He was considered a king of food grains in which business he had expertise, which was matchless. It is believed that the Government of India through its First High Commissioner in Pakistan sent him a message that the Government of India would be very happy if he would go back to India and continue his business in food grains. However, Haji Habib refused to go back to India and decided to stay in Pakistan.

MUHAMMAD ALI RANGOONWALA

Late Mr. Muhammad Ali Rangoonwala was a legendary person. Some men are born great, some achieve greatness and some have greatness thrust upon them. Mr. Rangoonwala was born to parents who had great aspirations about their son and they desired him to follow the footsteps of great people. It was in this context that as soon as their son was born, the father who was somebody who mattered and was in personal touch with some of the leading politicians in India then, sent a cable from Rangoon (Burma) to Maulana Muhammad Ali Jauhar requesting him to send his blessings and permit his son to be named Muhmmad Ali to which Maulana Sahib immediately replied in affirmative. However, great as his upbringing was, Mr. Rangoonwala achieved greatness due to his own efforts, which efforts he tried to make, throughout his life and achieved pinnacles of glory, international fame due to his hard work, sincerity of purpose and by setting for himself certain ideals and goals.

Mr. Rangoonwala's father, Mr. V.M. Gany Rangoonwala and mother, Mrs. Zuleikhabai always looked forward and tried to imbibe in their young son ideas of charity, philanthropy, large heartedness and leadership. After migration to India from Burma, the family was deprived of their wealth and business and young Mr. Rangoonwala was never upset about his poverty and with pride told his friends that his mode of transport in Bombay was a bicycle. His father was amongst the first couple of Memons in Rangoon to own a motor-car and headed many welfare organizations in Rangoon and Calcutta. Muslim dispensary in Rangoon thrived to become a well-organized clinic in later years and Rangoonwala Foundation, London, continued to assist this dispensary with generous financial assistance. Mr. Rangoonwala always told his friends that his parents had taught him a lesson to the effect that whatever you donate by your own hands would be your money and what you do not donate personally would be somebody else's money. Following this noble advice, Mr. Rangoonwala developed generosity beyond words. He gave away large amounts of money to the trust in the name of Z.V.M. Gany Rangoonwala Trust in Karachi, in 1957, through which first community centre of its type Z.V.M. Gany Rangoonwala Community Centre and V.M. Gany Public School the like of which may be few and far between in Karachi were set up. Deserving and needy students are given preference without compromising with quality of education. Mr. Rangoonwala did not like the word charity. He always preferred to keep up the morale of poor students by personally subsidizing their full fees from his private purse without letting students know that 95% fees students paid came from his own purse. This attitude helped to create sense of dignity amongst the poor students and also helped both these institutions to be ranked amongst the best of their type in Karachi.

As narrated here-below, Mr. Rangoonwala brushed shoulders with princes, rulers of countries and many rich persons around the globe. Sometimes using a limousine as transport, he would walk many a time around the pavements of Karachi, Bombay and other towns in Indo-Pak sub-continent enquiring sympathetically from the fruit vendors, hawkers etc. as to how much their investment and profit was. He also invited quite a few of them if they desired some more money to increase profit he would advance them small loans to expand their business. This was one of his favorite hobbies. His philosophy in life was rather than giving fish and loaf to a needy person, give fishing implement so that he can earn his

living by fishing.

He started his international business in London. He donated munificently to various causes including those in Pakistan, India, Rangoon and U.K. Trust in London. The trust in London brought him close to leading philanthropists of Europe and to the Royal family of U.K. For a particular cause headed by the Queen, Mr. Rangoonwala was one of the few invites at the Buckingham Palace and the Queen desired Mr. Rangoonwala to be one of the trustees. For another cause started by Prince Philip who incidentally, was a friend of Mr. Rangoonwala, the Duke with similar request would invite him to Buckingham Palace. This close proximity with the royal family and also due to his generous donations he became known internationally. Through World Memon Foundation about hundred and eighty million Rupees were donated by the trustees of the Foundation. Through his own funds, with the assistance of his friends from Teli Group and others he helped acquire land to establish Dhoraji Colony, where some flats and small houses were given away either free or on subsidized rates whereas some plots were sold at no profit. He helped set V.M. Unani Medical College and Zuleikhabai Hospital in Pune, India.

During the last few months of his life he repeatedly requested for the feasibility reports of needed institutions for which he could donate generously. Aligarh University, India, had sent him a word to donate to the community centre there and he was committed to send his aide to Aligarh on his behalf to find out the position. However, he never recovered to fulfill his almost last desire.

He was one of the first businessmen to migrate to Karachi and did yeoman service in the fields of relief to refugees, to help set up business, trade and industry. He re-activated Karachi Chamber of Commerce and Industries of which he became the President, helped establish Federation of Chambers & Commerce and Industries, Pakistan, and also became its President. He himself established several industries including one of the largest oil terminals.

He was one of few Asians to become the President of International Chambers of Commerce and Industries in Paris in which position he had to undertake visits to many countries of the world and had the honor of being received by the Heads of States. He received awards and titles from Pakistan as well as Germany and heads of other countries for the services he rendered.

Mr. Rangoonwala headed National Bank of Pakistan as Chairman. He was Director PICIC and many other organizations, financial institutions and similarly he was associ-

ated with some of the world renowned institutions in Europe and America. One of the feathers in his cap was that he participated in the last bath given to Quaid-e-Azam's body at the Governor's House.

KASSIM HUSSAIN DADA

Mr. Kassim H.K. Dada, the famous son of the equally famous father, has a versatile personality. His father sent him to Calcutta in 1931 from where he received his education in English, Gujrati, Urdu, religion, Arabic, and Hindi. As a child, Kassim Dada learned to play and enjoy the then popular games and despite being afflicted with polio, he played football, hockey and cricket. He was a great fan of the famous Mohammadan sporting Club of Calcutta, and recalls with joy some of the performances of the football team and remembers all the players and their respective positions they played on.

When Lord Inchcap, who controlled shipping companies in India and the Far East, visited Calcutta, Kassim was selected to read the address of welcome at a function held in honor of Lord Inchcap. His ambition was, however, to become a doctor or an engineer but his father decided that he should become a businessman. At the age of 20, he began working in one of the branches in Coimbatore in Kerala in South India.

In Bantva, he came in contact with important persons like the Quaid-e-Azam, who came to collect funds and many others who were house guests of his father. The dressing, table that the Quaid used is now one of Kassim's precious possessions. The Grand Mufti of Palestine, Mr. Yousuf Haroon, Dr. Ziauddin Ahmed, Haji Sattar Seth and Sir George Campbell were guests in his house. Begum Sahiba Manavadar State, who was a ruler of the State, used to come to their house and to seek his father's advice on different problems faced by her. Mr. Kassim had personal relationship with Mr. Zahid Hussain, the first Governor of the State Bank of Pakistan and with Khawaja Nazimuddin, the Governor-General as well as prime Minister of Pakistan. He had very close family terms with Mohtarma Fatima Jinnah and had several opportunities to meet the Quaid.

Under the influence of Mr. Ismail Muhammad, a very unusual person, and a free thinker, who led a very simple life, Mr. Kassim started washing his own clothes, which he has been doing for more than fifty years now. The last time he went to a barber was about 35 years ago. He cuts his own hair. He likes cooking his own food. When he was the head of the Muhammadi Steamship Company, he had a small Volkswagens to set an example for others. While his marriage was an arranged one, he allowed his three children, out of five to marry non-Memons. His only son, Sikandar has obtained B.Sc. (Honors) from London School of Economics and has now more or less taken over the multifarious business responsibilities of Mr. Kassim.

Mr. Kassim has also written a book by the name of A Ranible Through Life. He is also quite good as a shikari and is interested in pigeon breeding and training them. Photography is another hobby, which included developing and printing. He was a lover of eastern and western music playing various musical instruments. He was a globe trotter and once or twice a year he will go around the world, mostly to meet his old friends. He paid 115 visits to Europe and 42 visits to USA and has been to about hundred countries which include Cuba, South Vietnam, China, USSR, Paraguay, Venezuela, New Zealand, Malta and the Bahamas.

Mr. Kassim an active Rotarian, has been home guest in many countries with his Rotarian friends and vice versa. His house open with warm hospitality to many international Rotarians.

He became associated with a shipping company on the advice of the Quaid-e-Azam. He was Chairman and Managing Director of Muhammadi Steamship Company; founder President of the Pakistan Ship Owners Association, Chairman of Pakistan Shipping Lines Limited, Director of State Bank of Pakistan for 24 years. He became the President of Karachi Stock Exchange and remained in that position for nine years. He has also served as President of the Merchants' Association for five years and has served as the Vice President of the Federation of Pakistan Memon Federation. As a Rotarian he has published forty articles and has addressed many meetings and conferences internationally and was awarded the highest award of the Rotary International. He was also President of the Karachi Aero Club and won an award as its best flying member. He was invited to join hands with many foreign companies and served as Chairman of Johnson and Nicholson for some 35 years and Chairman of the original Johnson and Nicholson, which is now called Berger Paints. He has been the chairman of Brooke Bond for 22 years and was chosen to take over its management. Mr. Kassim a pioneer in the field of Asbestos Cement Sheets industry. He established three plants in Hyderabad, Karachi and Chittagong. This company is now known as Dadex Eternet Limited.

Mr. Bhutto wanted Mr. Kassim to serve as head of a large state corporation, which would have resulted in helping his own business, but he refused to accept any position, though earlier he had served on a number of committees of the federal government.

He is one man who has been a nominee of the federal government for 24 years when he was a director of the Central Board of the State Bank of Pakistan. He was the first Pakistani businessman who piloted his own plane and has to his credit 1800 hours of flying experience including 1400 in command. He has piloted planes all over Pakistan and also foreign countries like Switzerland, United Kingdom, France and USA.

He was one of the ten invites from Pakistan to the Coronation of the Queen Elizabeth and was awarded Coronation medal. He received Sitara-e-Khidmat from the President of Pakistan and Knighthood from the King of Belgium. In 1954 the international year Book of Statesmen 'Who is Who' his name was included amongst the list of fewer than half a dozen persons from Pakistan.

SULEMAN BHOORA

Mr. Suleman Ebrahim Bhura commenced his public life by taking active part in the establishment of Anjuman-e-Himayar-e-Islam in Bantva in the year 1916. He was elected the first General Secretary and continued to serve for about 42 years. i.e. till the partition of the sub-continent. He relentlessly fought for the Islamic Laws of heirship in Bantva, which was a remarkable achievement. He also took a leading part in arranging the sessions of All India Memon Conferences.

After 1940 he joined the politics and worked for Muslim League as well as for the struggle for Pakistan. After migrating to Pakistan, he joined Memon Relief Committee and established the Memon Educational Board in 1949. He became Honorary Secretary and remained on that post till he breathed his last. In Karachi he established the Bantva Anjuman and was elected its president. He served the organization in that capacity for eight years. He also started a magazine named "Meezan" which ceased publication within a short span of five months. He also rendered valuable services for the Bantva Memon Jamat as well as Bantva Memon Co-operative Housing Society.

PROF. SULEMAN GANATRA

Born in 1920 in Karachi, Professor Suleman studied in D.J. Science College. He received his degree in Civil Engineering from NED College and then went to England for further Studies. Later, he went to Holland and Scotland for short courses in the engineering field. After returning, he joined NED College as a lecturer. Besides being a professional in the field of education, he also rendered social service and remained associated with various institutions. He has officiated as Principal of the NED Engineering College for a short term.

DR. MUHAMMAD UMAR CHHAPRA

Dr. Umar Chhapra is a shining star among those Pakistani Memons who have acquired higher education. He is one of the scholars who have got his higher education as a scholar of All Pakistan Memon Educational and Welfare Society. He has utilized his scholarship by rendering services to Muslim countries in the field of economics. He is presently serving as financial advisor in the Finance and Monetary Agency of the Saudi Government and is enjoying a prestigious status there. He was a brilliant student and always topped the list of successful candidates. He acquired merit scholarship from Karachi University in 1956 and received M. Corn. degree. Thereafter, he proceeded to USA for his Ph.D. and was admitted to the University of Minnesota where he was awarded Cowls fellowship. In 1957, he was appointed teaching assistant in the same University and after receiving Ph.D., he was appointed Assistant Professor in Wisconsin University. Coming back to Pakistan, he joined the Institute of Development of Economic as Sr. Economist and subsequently became Assistant Editor of Pakistan Development Review. He worked with the Central institute of Islamic Research as Associate Professor and later as faculty member of Wisconsin University and Kuwait University.

Dr. Chhapra is also financial advisor to the Central Bank of Investment, Saudi Arabia. He became one of the trustees of the World Memon Foundation. He returned all the loans that he had received from different sources for pursuing his education. To All Pakistan Memon Educational and Welfare Society, he is particularly indebted and he says that the status, which he is enjoying, is due to the timely help of this Society.

He has written a number of articles and books on Islamic economics and has earned fame as an expert economist of international level. His wife, Khairunnisa, is also a highly educated lady. She obtained diploma course in Public Health from Beirut and joined Karachi Child Health Centre. She was one of the first Memon lady speakers who delivered speeches in USA and Saudi Arabia. She has served as Vice President of Pakistan Women League.

DR. UMAR MUHAMMAD JOOMA



There is a small village Jalia Devani in Kathiawar enroute between Jamnagar to Rajkot. Umar was born in 1917 in the family of Vali Mohammed Jooma. Jooma was his grandfather and he subsequently became famous with this name. This child later on became Dr. Jooma, a doctor of international fame.

While he was 4 years old he went to South Africa with his father. He received his primary and secondary education in Durban. Then he went to another city, Cape Town where he studied in the university for three years and returned to Bombay.

In 1943, he passed his MBBS and worked for five years in K.E.M. Hospital, Bombay. At that time in the sub-continent there was only one Neuro-surgeon, Dr. Cooper. When Dr. Jooma got the chance to work under Dr. Cooper, he developed interest in brain surgery. At the same time there came an advertisement in Local newspapers about Nuffield scholarship. He applied and got the scholarship. He then proceeded to England where he received fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons in Neuro-Surgery in 1950. After the death of Dr. Cooper, Dr. Jooma became one of the leading neurosurgeons of the subcontinent. In 1951, he returned to Karachi and joined Jinnah Hospital. In 1952, when the Ceylonese Prime Minister, Mr. Senanaike, received brain injuries while horse-riding, Dr. Jooma, who

by that time had attained fame world over, was summoned to Ceylon. Unfortunately, before Dr. Jooma could reach there the patient died. Anyway, this event received full coverage in world newspapers and he became internationally well-known.

He attended several medical conferences as representative of Pakistan. In 1964, he was appointed Professor of Neuro-surgery in Dow Medical College and at the same time was made honorary surgeon commander in Pakistan Navy. Dr. Jooma had offered his service in the army.

Dr. Jooma was fond of tennis, photography and reading. He had a spacious Library containing very informative books on brain diseases and surgery. He had full command of English, Urdu and Gujrati languages. During his life time, Dr. Rashid Jooma, his eldest son, became a qualified Neuro-surgeon and remained attached with his father. After the death of his father, Dr. Rashid Jooma is now one of the leading Neurosurgeons of the country. Dr. Jooma was planning to retire from active practice in the field of Surgery as he had developed cancer. He died on 27 February 1985.

YOSUF ABDUL GHANI MANDVIA



He was another fire-brand writer. Due to his independent policy and uncompromising nature, he had to finance his own weeklies and periodicals. He wrote highly sensitized Gujrati and never spared the Hindus for what he considered was anti-Muslim Policies.

USMAN EISA BHAI WAKEEL

He was one of the few qualified Memon lawyers in Kathiawar. He was very keen to promote education and one of the notable supporters of the First Memon Conference

held in Rajkot. Subsequently, he made Rajkot his headquarter, acquired a huge plot of land where he established a boarding house and became its Honorary Superintendent while practicing law in Rajkot and other courts of Kathiawar. He took keen personal interest in the welfare and education of each boarder and rendered yeoman service in that capacity. The property left behind in Rajkot, which belonged to the Boarding House, is worth a billion rupees today with hardly anybody taking care of it. In Karachi, he was one of the leading members of the Memon relief committee established to provide relief to the refugees reaching Pakistan. He was also a good orator and was active member of Cooperative Housing Society. One of the roads on Hill Park is named after him

AL-HAJ ZAKARIA KAMDAR

He is a dedicated social worker. His particular field of social work was the service rendered to intending Hujjaj through Anjuman-e-Khuddam-un-Nabi. He was never interested in politics. However, he was appointed advisor with the rank of Minister of State for Hajj by the Government of Pakistan. Later, Mr. Muhammad Khan Junejo also appointed him Minister of State for Hajj and Religious Affairs. His main interest has been social welfare service to mankind.

When the Quain-e-Azam went to Jetpur during the fund collection tour to Kathiawar, the Muslims of Jetpur hosted a reception in his honor. Young Zakaria was privileged to present the welcome speech. Mr. Kamdar also served as President of All Pakistan Memon Federation. He has traveled extensively for projection of Islam and visited USA, United Kingdom, Africa and many other countries in Eastern and Far Eastern region.

ZAIN NOORANI



Zainul Abedin Abdul Qadir Noorani was popularly known as Zain Noorani. He was born in a wealthy Kutchi family. His father was one of the richest persons of the community. Zain received his education in Bombay. While he was a student he was elected joint Secretary of Bombay Provincial Muslim Students Federation. He took active interest in politics at a very early age. He remained a Muslim League from the start to the end. He was appointed sub-editor of the 'Star' weekly magazine, which was started to project the need and objective of Pakistan. The publication of the magazine was banned, so he started publishing leaflets and pamphlets named "Oppressed" and "Mazloom" in English and Urdu languages. In 1947, he started a weekly magazine 'Dynamite' but the Government banned its publication and arrest warrants were issued against Mr. Noorani, which compelled him to flee to Pakistan. After coming to Pakistan, he joined 'Dawn' group. Later he joined 'Pakistan Standard', the mouth piece of Muslim League. In 1948, he was made justice of the Peace. He was elected a member of the KMC and became chairman of its finance committee. Twice he was elected member of West Pakistan Assembly and rendered services as the Chair-man of the Public Accounts Committee.

When Ayub Khan established Convention Muslim League, Mr. Zain Noorani remained loyal to the old Muslim League with Khawaja Nazimuddin as its head. Zain was appointed Joint Secretary of the Council Muslim League. In 1984, the Government of Sindh appointed him Provincial Minister for Excise, Taxation, Fisheries and Social Welfare. He was elected Member of the National Assembly in the elections held on non-party basis in 1985. Later, he was appointed Minister of State for Foreign Affairs in the Government headed by the late Mr. Junejo.

During the Afghan-Soviet war he took part in the deliberations at Geneva under the auspices of the UNO in which the USSR, one of the super power also participated. To convince them for withdrawal from Afghanistan was not an easy task. Zain played a significant role in convincing the USSR to withdraw from Afghanistan. Mr. Zain Noorani on behalf of Pakistani Government signed the agreement reached at Geneva. He was the first ever Memon who represented Pakistan in the United Nations twice. He died in Karachi in 1992.

UMAR MATCHESWALA This philanthropist and active social worker

This philanthropist and active social worker of pre-independent movement belonged to Dhoraji. He insisted on the Quaid-e-Azam to undertake a tour of Kathiawar for collection of press fund, assuring him a collection of minimum of Rs. 100,000 whereas the actual collection exceeded Rs.150,000. Whenever the question of donation for any purpose was put forward, his was the first donation and quite a substantial one. All through his life he enjoyed a high reputation.

SIR ABDULLAH HAROON



Sir Abdullah Haroon was a successful businessman, an acclaimed philanthropist and a distinguished politician of Sindh. He was born in 1872. His forefathers were traders by profession, and because of business transactions had a link with many parts of India.

As a politician, Abdullah Haroon proved himself as an acknowledged leader of Muslims, both at national and provincial levels. He played an important role in the freedom movement and separation of Sindh from the Bombay Presidency. He was a member of the Bombay Legislative Council and Central Legislative Assembly. He represented the people of Sindh for vears till the end of his life. Abdullah Haroon's life was full of dedicated services to the welfare of the Muslims. His dedication led him to find. Jamia Islamia Yateem Khana, Haji Hanifa Bai Memon School, Charitable Trust etc. His fame was of a commercial genius and his views on trade and finance were highly appreciated by all in authority.

HAJI ABDUL SATTAR TELI PAKOLAWALA

He was a great personality belonging to Dhoraji Memon Community and well

known for his philanthropy. He constructed a good number of residential flats and houses for the poor of the community and gave them away free of cost and for that reason he was awarded the title of THE FATHER OF REHABILITATION.

He was well known industrialist but more known among the community masses for his generous nature and charities. He served Dhoraji Association for several years while remained Managing Director of Dhoraji Housing and Relief Trust till he breathed his last. His services as the President of the Memon Educational Board will remain as living memories in the minds of the community.

GENERAL ABUBAKAR OSMAIN MITHA

General Abubakar Osman Mitha, who passed away recently at the age of 76, was the first member of the Memon Community to have joined the armed forces. He was a grandson of Sardar Sir Suleman Qasem Mitha. Born in Bombay in 1923, General Mitha served in Burma during World War II while he was only 19 years old. In 1947, he came over to Pakistan and raised the Special Service Group and also commanded PMA. He also served in former East Pakistan. He was retired in 1971.

Though, a temperamental person known for his harsh disciplinary measures, General Mitha cared a lot for his soldiers. He also had the courage and the ability to apologize for his stern actions. The hall mark of his character was his honesty and integrity. He had immense dislike for hypocrisy and any display of pomp and show. A large number of SSCs, for whom he was a father figure, attended his funeral from all over the country.

ALI MUHAMMAD UMAR GHAZIPURA (NAZ) MANGROLI

He was the first ever Memon Mayor, a man of refined culture a social worker, history writer, author, poet, journalist, a good orator and the best compere. He died on 19th March 1995 at Bombay. He started his public life as poet, became a qualified doctor in Homeopathy. In 1951 he took out a Gujrati magazine "Memon". He was fluent in Urdu, Gujrati, English, Hindi, Marathi and Memon languages.

He became the Mayor of Bombay in 1981 before that he was elected in Bombay Municipal Corporation in 1977 at the age of 30. He visited Karachi in his capacity as Mayor of Bombay on special invitation from Mr. Abdul Sattar Afghani, the then Mayor of Karachi. He was associated with the Memon Educational & Welfare Society (India) for four decades and worked as its Honorary Secretary for two decades. He also served as high-ranking officer of Chhotani Memon Jamat as well as Halai Memon Association. He was affiliated with a number of organizations such as the Society, Memon Financial & Investment, Co-ordination Committee, World Memon Foundation, All India Memon Jamati Federation, Hajj committee etc.

He was awarded a handsome amount running in lacs of rupees as mark of his services by the Memon Samman Committee, which he donated to the welfare society.

JIWANI KAKA

He was better known for the long life he enjoyed in compassion to his services to the community. He died at Hyderabad at the age of 103 years. Moreover, he was second stalwart of the community who was given the title KAKA after KAKA Bawany. His name was Ismail Saleh Mohammad Jivani.

He passed his early days at Mauritius and came back to India at the age of 15 where he started business in partnership with his maternal uncle with the capital of 1000 rupees given by his father at Rampur in the year 1900. In 1906 he started his own business.

He again shifted with family to Tanuji in 1930 where he began running a shop which was later destroyed by the shelling during Second World War. He returned back to his native town Jetpur in 1947 and from there migrated to Pakistan where he permanently settled in Hyderabad. He took active interest in the formation of Memon Khidmati Jamat, its schools and hospital. He also served Jetpur Memon Association, Hyderabad from 1962 to 1982. He left this post at the age of 97.

The jetpur Memon Association also celebrated his living centenary in 1985. He was healthy even at the age and could move freely and recite Holy Quran without any hitch or difficulty. But after all, life once again moved itself mortal.

MST. KHADIJA HAJIANI THE LADY WHO INITIATED

EDUCATION FOR THE COMMUNITY The lady who made effort for women in the community died on 18.5.90 at the age of 90. She was dedicated to the education of women though she herself was not so educated. She established a number of schools and a college for girls. Born in 1900 in the family of Haji Ahmed Bilwani (Akuli), she got married at a tiny age of only 12. She became the mother of two sons and four daughters out of that wedlock and became widow at the age of 22. She made a mission to educate the girls of the society. In those days when male education was taken as no less than sin she dared to motivate girls of the community to acquire modern education.

In view of her zeal toward this mission,

in 1922, administration of Madarassah-e-Nizamul Islam was handed over to her. Haji Suleman Dewan was much impressed with the success of Madarassah and gifted to her his plot of land measuring 3000 yards. She collected a donation of Rs. 28,000 and started construction of a school building over that plot of land but before completion of the construction, the sub-continent was divided.

She came to Pakistan with all the documents relating to that plot of land and demanded any evacuee property for running a school therein. Madr-e-Millat Fatima Jinnah came to her help and she got a building in Nanakwada where she started Raunaq-e-Islam Girls School. Thereafter the caravan of knowledge and learning marched on day and night. She established more schools in Kharadar and Federal B Area. At Nawab Mahabat Khanji Road, she established a girls college under the auspices of her newly formed organization Pakistan Women Educational Society. The result was that a good majority of community girls ware able to acquire education. The credit goes to Mohtarma Khadija Jiwani.

Khadija Hajiani was awarded a gold medal weighing 10 totals along with a purse of two lac rupees and many other gifts at a function of the Bantva Memon Community.

WALI MUHAMMAD HAJI YAQOOB

He passed his whole life serving the Okhai Memon community of Karachi. He started his public life by establishing Young Men Okhai Memon Association in the year 1921. He was elected its Founder President. In 1930 he established Okhai Memon Housing Society with the aim to get all the community members scattered in different areas of the city settled in one single place. It was first ever housing society of its standard among the community. In 1933, he established Memon Co-operative Credit Society and was elected its president and served as such for three years. In 1940, he was elected Honorary Secretary of Okhai Memon Madressah Association and kept being elected on the same post continuously for ten years. In 1948, Karachi Memon Cooperative Housing Society was established and he was elected its Honorary Secretary. He served on that post for fifteen years.

In 1934, he was elected Councilor of the Karachi Municipal Corporation and kept being elected constantly on the same post till 1954. In 1940, he was selected as Trustee of the Karachi Port trust. He held that responsibility for about ten years. In 1960, he was elected in West Pakistan Assembly. In addition to all that he also served in the Railway Advisory Board, Sindh Madressah Board and rendered valuable services as the Governor of the Lady Dufferin Hospital.

Challenging Spirit





Since 1943, Mekran Segar Mills Linded has been to the boundate of producing pre-hier quality affile refined sugar and allied products. We have teld can foundation on hold prohipted block to assere a level eship product in the industry We stride with a challenging spirit based on motion nonagement, participles. We consider the furniers as the backbone and monituatis prepagate to industrie plantation of suparcase 8 much diversified memory etc.

Corpositie social responsibility is a wital part of our philmsophy. It is an interest viscos of the Company to Lave a significant positive contribution towards the society. We are constantly working towards improving, The begin and education standards in our array.

Adama e dana jitih Bizari 1 Coursteya (Azid Kanami Re300, Zzkarsmi Belingu ya 2004 - 1010 Course), Farikasi ut 2041 5472 Filmad manyimekana agaricami dena teliwa – titihin sugeraati

THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE HEARTS

LATE HAJI A. GHAFFAR TELI (PAKOLAWALA)



His field of social services was not confined to Memon community but spread over to the whole nation as well as the country. He was born in Teli (Pakolawala) family at Dhoraji in 1935; he is from a family which is known for their generosity. He qualified in Textile Engineering from UK. On social front he was awarded the title of Great Rotarian as he actively participated in Rotary Conventions held at Melbourne, Taiwan, France, Canada, etc.

After the death of his father Abdul Sattar Pakolawala, a great philanthropist of the country, he took up his mission and very nicely expanded the philanthropist activities providing accommodations to poor, establishing Madressahs etc. He was helping the NGO'S spread over the country right from Khyber to Karachi.

He established Haji Taher Muhammad Teli Trust with huge amount and handled a number of welfare activities.

SIR SETH HAJI SULEMAN SHAH MOHAMMAD LODHIA

Sir Suleman Shah Mohammad was born in 1859 in Dhoraji. He was a renowned businessman, writer and tourist. He shifted from Dhoraji to Nasik for trading, and later on moved to Rangoon, Cevlon, Eden and Zanjabar and finally settled in Cape Town. He kept on travelling and travelled more than twenty countries. He wrote his first travelogue in 1895, which got wider popularity. In 1902, he again went on a trip of Islamic countries and on return from there, wrote another travelogue under the title of "Journal of My Tours Around the World" got popularity. He served his community in the field of education, health & other social sectors, which includes the construction of maternity home, mosques, madrasahs and Dar-ul-Uloom. He died in Cape Town South Africa.

HAJI ALI MUHAMMAD PAKOLAWALA



Haji Ali Muhammad belonged to the great philanthropist Teli family of Dhoraji. Born in 1918 Haji Ali Muhammad was known for his philanthropy. In 1945, his family established a trust under the name and title of "Haji Kassam Teli Charitable Trust". Haji Ali Muhammad became its Chairman and started a series of charities. The Trust concentrated fully towards the rehabilitation work. They carved out large colonies well equipped with all the amenities such as Dhoraji Colony, New Dhoraji colony, Dhoraji Town in Karachi as well as in Hyderabad. Moreover a number of families were provided financial help to acquire their own accommodations. He was generously helping the NGOs, religious organizations, madressahs, Darul Uloom etc as Vice President of Memon Educational & Welfare Society. On business front, this family entered in soft drink and textile industry in which they flourished. They were known as Pakolawala due to their well-known soft drink product "PAKOLA".

LATE MR. A. MAJID SULEMAN BAWANY



Late Majid Bawany started his social career by attending All India Memon Conference in 1931. In 1940, Quaid-e-Azam toured Kathiawar for collection of Press Fund. At that time he served as Chairman, Reception Committee. He founded Jetpur Youth League and became its founder secretary. He was appointed Salar-e-A'la for whole of Kathiawar. He was also president of Kathiawar Muslim Student Union. After coming to Karachi he took leading role in forming Jetpur Memon Asociation and became its founder secretary. In East Pakistan during 1950 he also served as president, Chittagong Muslim Society, Member of the official Hajj Committee, Chittagong Chamber of Commerce, Chittagong Anjuman-e-Khuddamane Nabi, Chittagong Memon Khidmat Committee and Chittagong Memon Jamat etc. In 1971 he returned to Karachi and remained Director, Karachi Stock Exchange for four years. He was also elected as the President of Karachi Chamber of Commerce & Industry sometime before his death.

LATE A. GHANI DADABHAI JUNANI



He started his career as a social worker by taking part in Home Rule League in the Year 1917 and thereafter joined Khilafat Movement as well as the Congress. Finally he joined Muslim League and contributed much towards awakeing of the Muslims of Kathiawar during the period 1937-47.

He played leading role in the establishment of All India Memon Conference and All India Memon Education & Welfare Society. His memorabie activity was the struggle of the Praja Mandal Launched at Rajkot in 1939. After coming to Pakistan he played leading role in the establishment of Pakistan Memon Educational & welfare Society. In 1985 he established Memon Medical Society and Constructed Memon Hospital.

LATE SIR SETH ABDUL KARIM JAMAL



Late Seth A. Karim Jamal, was a leading businessman of Burma known for his philanthropic & courageous activities. He was known as king of oil. He established industries of sugar, rice mills, ginning factories, oil refineries etc. he established a number of organizations for the service of community and contributed a huge amount every year for the smooth functioning of those organizations. He established two charitable hospitals in Jam Nagar and Rangoon. Keeping in view the services rendered by him, he was awarded the title of Sir by the British Empire. He died in 1924.

LATE MUHAMMAD SADIQUE MEMON



Born in a small village Khahi Kunda Distt. Naushahro Feroz, he was forced to migrate to Hyderabad, as he wanted to educate his daughters, against the strong opposition by the relatives and the community. He was fully conscious of the importance of female education in years to come. The vision of great man turned into a mission, as he wanted to see the backward and ignorant women of Sindh marching on the path of prosperity and resulted into formation of Anjuman-e-Himayat-ul-Islam Sindh which established chain of schools and colleges in Sindh named as Sachal Colleges and Himayatul Islam Schools.. His daughter was amongst the first three Muslim girls who matriculated and acquired post graduate degrees. He founded a village in Taluka Tando Allayar in his own name, which is hub of many educational institutions. His mission is being carried out by the "Sadique Foudnation", established by his followers in his memory.

LATE MR. KASSAM USMAN KANDAWALA

Late Kassam from the early age was much interested in politics. He took active interest in making the Bombay session of All India Muslim Leagues a success in 1936. He started taking active interest in Muslim league Movement. He also played a leading role in the establishment of 'C' Ward District Muslim League of Bombay. He served as the member of the Managing Committee of



the council of All India Muslim Leagues as well as Bombay Provincial Muslim League.

On business front he served as the General Secretary of Onion & Potatoes Merchants Association of Bombay from 1924 to 1949 after coming to Karachi he became Director of Pakistan Cotton Association and on social front he enjoyed many posts in Memon Relief Committee, Okhai Memon Jamat, Okhai Memon Madressah Association, Okhai Memon Anjuman etc. In 1959 he was awarded the honor of justice of Peace. In 1972 he was elected as president of Karachi Chamber of Commerce & Industry

LATE KHAN BAHADUR M. SIDDIQ MEMON



A name that stands out in the list of luminaries of Sindh for his singular contribution for female education, Khan Bahadur M. Siddiq was fully conscious of importance of female education in the years to come. The backward and ignorant women

of Sindh were graping in the darkness. He first decided to setup a girl's school in Hyderabad in the face of strong opposition from the members of his own community. Despite, strong opposition at home by orthodox society he opened the Madressahtul- Banat in 1935. Later on he established a Memon Education Society in Hyderabad and constructed a building for the above mentioned school. He served the nation particularly student community with zeal & devotion as teacher and Principal of several Govt, educational institutions. He was appointed as Principal of Teacher Training College Hyderabad from where he ultimately retired. The British Government decorated him with title of Khan Bahadur. He wrote several books on History & Literature. He was the first scholar who compliled the history of Sindhi Language & Literature.

LATE MUHAMMAD USMAN DIPLAI



The famous Sindh writer, journalist and reformist Mr. Muhammad Usman Diplai belonged to a middle class Memon family of Diplo district Tharparkar. He started his career as a small businessman, and then established a printing press by the name Quran Press. He used to write, translate and print his own books and later on used to market them by himself in this way his business flourished and soon he started a daily newspaper "Ibrat" He also published a weekly magazine "Insan" which carried progressive literature for the awakening of his readers. Although he wrote Islamic books, translated Islamic novels and printed books, which were meant for preaching of Islam, he never preached orthodoxy or fundamentalist ideas He wanted that the Muslims should fallow the real spirit of Islam, which, in his view, was progressive in essence. Due to his views about equality of Haris and Zamidars, workers and industrialists and murids and pirs, he was put behind the bars many times. The exploiting classes conspired against him and he was imprisoned along with Hyder Bakhsh Jatoi, whose Hari Haqdar Movement was against the interests of the feudal class.

Muhammad Usman Diplai has to hi credit several original books, more than twenty translated novels, hundreds of columns editorials, articles, and short stories. His novel "Sanghar" is considered one of the best novels of Sindhi Literature and is an award winning novel.

Born in 1908, educated at his native village and then Hyderabad, he rose to the status of the top most intellectual and writer of Sindhi language during the Sixties. He died on 7th Feb. 1981 at Hyderabad but is still remembered in Sindh as one of the greatest reformers of the society.

Muhammad Usman Diplai has become a symbol of hardwork dedication and selfless service to his community as well as the country.

He was the first in his village who educated his daughters and now following his footsteps Diplo has the highest percentage of female literacy. The Memons of Diplo today are known for their meritorious representation in the bureaucracy, medical field and education. All because of the efforts of Muhammad Usman Diplai.

LATE ABDUL KADER LAKHANI

Late A. Kader Lakhani was born in Bharnager in 1910, he completed his studies from Bombay University and obtained the degree of M.A & L.L.B. He started Legal Practice in 1938, and Started his social career from the same year. He was the first President of Bharnager State Muslim League.

After coming to Pakistan, he continued to serve the community on various plate forms including Memon Relief Committee, All Pakistan Memon Federation, Gohilwad Halai Memon Jamat etc.

LATE MR. HABIB LAKHANI

Mr. Habib Lakhani is a memorable name in Gujrati literature of Pakistan. He was more known for his surveys, studies, research and writings on a very important subject of Memon history. He is the author of many books on various subjects in Gujrati language.

Born on 25th May, 1942 at Amreli, he passed his matriculation examination and joined military and civil service at Nasik. In 1951 he joined Daily Vatan as translator



and within three months was promoted as sub-editor in Dawn Gujrati. He was affiliated with Memon Alam since 1960 and started writing on the history of Memon Community during that times He continued with his literary work even after retirement.

LATE AHMED A.R. GHANI



The great grandfather of Mr. Ahmed, (Late) A. Rehman Ghani was minister in Manawadar State. His father was the inhabitant of Kutiyana while Mr. Ahmed was born at Transwal where his father was doing his business. He acquired his primary education in Kutyana and higher education in Africa. His father died while he was studying at Queens College, Cambridge, so he had to get back to Johannesburg after doing Bar-at-law.

In 1943 he came to Sindh where he permanently settled and took keen interest in social activities. He shifted most of his business to Pakistan. He was the founder of Memon International Club and was affiliated with a number of educational and social organizations in various capacities.

He was a philanthropist who donated Rs 10,000.00 for compilation of national

anthem of Pakistan to Liaquat Ali Khan. He also donated considerable amount to Kutyana Memon Association under the auspices of Wadasadawala Trust for promoting technical education among the community.

He rendered valuable services as president of Adamjee Boarding House, Memon Youth Organization, Karachi Memon Student Union and Kutyana Memon Volunteer corps.

LATE MR. ABDUL KARIM RAJKOTWALA

He was a well known businessman and a dedicated social worker. Born in Rajkot, he spent his early days in Chittagong. After doing his B.Com he came to Karachi and started his own business of plastic and paper. He was the President of Chamber of Commerce & Industry, Karachi. Shipper Council and a number of other trade organizations. He served as Secretary of Charade General Hospital (formerly Cement Hospital) for seven years and as President of Pakistan Memon Jamat for Five years. He died at London while undergoing a surgical operation for the treatment of his kidney.

LATE MR. ABDUL REHIM MARFANI



Late Marfani was a well known Muslim stalwart who extended concrete contribution towards the Pakistan Movement from the platform of All India Muslim League and was one of the first rank political worker of Rajkot. He first came to light as an impressive speaker at Gujrat Kathiawar Educational Conference convened in the year 1928. He remained affiliated with Memons as well as all the Muslims in Kathiawar upto 1946 and was serving them in different responsible posts. He remained joint Secretary of All India Memon Conference from 1932 to 1937. After establishment of kutch Kathiawar Muslim League he was its first General Secretary. He reached Karachi one year ahead of the partition and remained almost retired, yet gave valuable services for the establishment of Pakistan Memon Educational & Welfare Society as well as Memon Hospital.

LATE PROFESSOR DR. ABDUL AZIZ MEMON



He was popularly known as Moulana Abdul Aziz Al. Maymani. He acquired the diploma of Munshi Fazil (Persian) and moulve Fazil (Arabic). He was the first ever Memon to have achieved such flying success. He served with Edward College of Peshawar and Oriential College of Lahore for five years as lecturer of Arabic and Persian. In 1925, he was appointed as professor in renowned Aligrah Muslim University where he was the first Muslim professor. He worked there for 25 years and during that period he wrote about 24 voluminous books in Arabic which were published in Egypt and Syria.

In 1928 he was selected Fellow in Arabic, University of Damascus and was known as Allama Maymani in the Arab world. He was awarded Doctorate by the worldrenowned Al-Azahar University. After coming to Pakistan he established Central Institute of Islamic Research in 1954. He also served in the department of Arabic, University of Karachi for couple of years from where he retired in 1959. In 1965, on the eve of Independence Day, the then President of Pakistan awarded him special medal as well as a cash prize.

LATE WALI MUHAMMAD HAJI YAQOOB



He passed his whole life in serving the Okhai Memon Community of Karachi. He started his public life by establishing Young Men Okhai Memon Association in the year 1921. He was first elected Founder President of the Association.

LATE HAJI HAROON ADAMJEE SEJA



Late Haji Haroon Adamjee Seja was a leading and dear-to-all personality of Hyderabad Memon community. His ever struggling social work and services encompassed different disciplines of life including education, medicare, and rehabilitation and over all community development programmes and projects.

He served through various platforms like Vice President of Hyderabad Zone of Memon Federation and its member of

the Supreme Council, President of Jetpur Memon Association and Hyderabad Memon Anjuman, Vice President of the Memon Charitable Hospital in Hyderabad and councilor of Hyderabad Municipal Corporation.

LATE MR. UMER FAZIL FAROOQ



Late Mr. Umer Fazil Faroog S/o A. Rahim, born in 1914 served the Memon Community for about fifty five years and the list of his services is very long. He was a member of the Managing Committee of Pakistan Memon Educational & Welfare Society since 1936 having an unbroken record of 52 years of continuous service, had several other important honorary positions such as one of the Trustees of the World Memon Foundation and Kutiyana Eduation Trust etc. He published two collections of his short stories in Gujrati namely 'Antarni-Aag' and 'Darpan' in 1939 and 1976, respectively and "Pantris-Varas-Pachhi", a very interesting book in Gujrati based on his visit to India after 35 years, was published in 1985.

LATE MR. ABDUL FATTAH MEMON

Mr. Abdul Fattah Memon was prominent social worker of Nawabshsh District. He was a leading advocate of Sindh High Court. He devoted his life for organizing the Memon Community, reforming the Society politics in the then district of Nawabshah. He had remained Secretary General of Sindh Peoples Party. He was a candidate of Provincial Assembly of Sindh. He has remained MNA from Nawabshah and Deputy Speaker National Assembly of Pakistan.

LATE AL-HAJ ABDUL HABIB AHMED



He was renowned industrialist, businessman and social figure. He was born in Bombay on 15-08-1929, and got his schooling in Dhoraji, and later on from Jabalpur City College. After migration, he completed Masters in Economics and LL.B from University of Karachi. He has devoted his life for the service of the country, and served from the platforms of Dhoraji Memon Asociation Karachi, Memon Student Organization, United Memon Jamat of Pakistan.

He was Managing Director of Union Industries Limited, and remained as Vice President of SITE Association, Member Managing Committee of Karachi Chamber of Commerce and Industry. He had traveled more than 30 countries, and represented Pakistan on International forums, as a member of trade delegation.

LATE HAJI ABDUL KARIM VAYANI



Born on 12th March 1905 in Kathiawar, Haji Abdul Karim Vayani is one of the prominent personalities of Memon Community. He was always busy in serving the community, in the fields of social welfare, health, education, and literature. Mr. Vayani attended the first Memon Conference of Educational & Welfare Society in Rajkot, and was nominated as member of the Society. He was Founder member of Pakistan Educational and welfare Society.

LATE MR. EBRAHIM AHMED BAWANY



After getting business experience from his uncle, Ebrahim Bawany entered into business field and served as the President of Karachi Chamber of Commerce & Industry from 1954 to 1957. He was the founder of Aisa Bawany Waqf, which was founded by him in 1960. He was elected as President of All Pakistan Memon Federation in 1961. He served the world Muslim community through Motamar-e-Alam-e-Islam, World Islamic Federation, Muslim Council of Europe and other organizations of international status.

LATE MR. MUHAMMAD USMAN HAJI HASHAM



Late Muhammad Usman took his school and college education from Sindh Madrasatul Islam and S.M. College respectively. He was the Chairman of Pakistan Sugar Mills Association (Sindh Zone) and Pakistan Cigarette Manufacturers Association. He served as Chairman of Mazdoor Committee of Karachi Chamber of Commerce & Industry. He also made a foreign tour as a member of an official trade mission in the year 1971.

He was the man of letters right from his early age and used to get his articles published in Dawn, Morning News and Memon Alam. He published a book named "Problems of Okhai Memon Biradari and Some Points to Ponder." He was also Director of Indus Arts Gallery. He was Trustee of Hasham Foundation, Conveyor of Medical Committee of the Okhai Memon Anjuman and founder President of Okhai Youth Services. He also served as Vice President of All Pakistan Memon Federation. He died at a young age of 38 years only.

LATE MR. ABDUL KARIM PANWALA



Mr. Abdul Karim Panwala was a silent social worker of the community. He was philanthropist and was actively interested in solving the problems of the masses. His record of social service is spread over in East as well as West Pakistan but he always remained aloof of the publicity. In 1973 he played an active role in just distribution of plots of land in Gulzar-e-Hijri. In his individual capacity he used to solve the problems of others relating to their accommodation, marriages, medicines etc. He was affiliated with Dhoraji Khidmat Committee, the Society for the Prevention and Cure of Blindness, APWA, Shirin Eye Hospital, Educational Board, Welfare Society, Dhoraji Foundation, Dhoraji Association, and Housing Trust. He used to prefer health services. During 1983-91 he visited various villages of Sindh and Baluchistan where he arranged Free Medical Camps under his personal supervision.

LATE PROFESSOR DR. ZUBEDA QASSIM



Professor Dr. Zubeda Qassim was born at Manawadar in 1934 and did her MBBS from Karachi in 1954. She joined Physiology department of Dow Medical College and in 1968 she was promoted to the post of Assistant Professor and gradually progressed to the post of Professor & Chairman of the Physiology department, Sindh Medical College. She was selected for the Master's degree by the World Health Organization but she could not avail that chance due to her family engagements. But afterward she was sent by the WHO to Shiraz Centre where she acquired a degree from Pahelvi University. In addition to being a doctor she was also an ideal social worker. She was much active in Manawadar Sardarghadh Memon Jamat, United Memon Jamat, Memon Women Association, Memon Professional forum, Pak American Cultural Centre Karachi. She was considered a pillar for UMJP Women Wing.

LATE НАЛ НАЅНАМ КАТН

Late Haji Hasham Kath was a renowned industrialist and a social leader of the Memon community. He was Chairman and Director of several companies including Mehran Sugar Mills, Usman Textile



Mills and Pakistan Molasses Company. Mr. Kath was also associated with social welfare organizations in different honorary capacities. He also established Usman Memorial Hospital and Usman Institute of Technology in memory of his late son Usman, which is being run on no-profit no-loss basis.

LATE MR. HAJI NOOR MUHAMMAD UROOSWALA



Haji Noor Muhammad Urooswala was a social leader of the community liked by one and all for his services rendered continuously for long period from 1983 to 1991 as Honorary Secretary General of the Memon Federation. In this capacity he served the community zealously and successfully.

Mr. Urooswala belonged to Gohilwad Halai Memon Jamat, where he served for a long span of about 25 years in different capacities including Honorary Secretary and President and it was during his tenure as Honorary General Secretary that this Jamat's two construction projects Ghousia Hall and Ghousia Plaza were initiated and completed.

LATE HAJI ABDUL RAZZAQ JANOO



Haji A. Razzaq Janoo was a leading businessman and a social figure. He was elected President of Karachi Chamber of Commerce and Industry. He also served as Senior Vice-President of All Pakistan Memon Federation. He was associated with many social and trade organizations, through which he kept on serving selflessly.

LATE DR. ABDUL MAJID MEMON

Dr. Abdul Majid Memon S/o Haji Ghulam Hussain, born on 17-09-1931 was a literary genius and prolific writer. He obtained degrees of Master of Arts in Sindhi Literature and Islamic Culture. He was a doctor in Philosophy (Ph.D) and also a graduate in Law (LLB). Dr. Abdul Majid wrote and compiled 35 books and 800 articles in Sindhi, 10 books and 300 articles in Urdu and 2 books and 10 articles in English language. He was awarded Tamgha-e-Imtiaz in 1983.

Dr. Abdul Majid served as professor and principal of various colleges in Sindh. Lastly, he served as Principal of Government Commerce College, Larkana.

LATE ABDUL RAZZAK TABANI



He was born in 1917 at Gondel, was a committed and devoted social worker, and served the community for more than 37 years continuously, through various organizations, including Pakistan Memon Educational & Welfare Society as its President. He was the founder member of Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Karachi. He was first Secretary of All Pakistan Memon Federation. On 18th Sept. 1986, while coming back after attending the session of Memon Alami Milan he faced severe heart attacks, which proved fatal.

LATE MUHAMMAD ISMAIL MEMON



Late Muhammad Ismail Memon was born in Saeedabad near Hala in 1930. He acquired degree of B.Sc. Form Sindh University and jointed a missionary school as a science teacher. In 1962 he joined Board of Intermediate & Secondary Education as Assistant Controller of Examination. He gradually rose to the status of Chairman, Secondary Board of Education Karachi. He served there for more than thirteen years. He also served as Director of School Education Karachi Region for couple of years. He was associated with number of Social & Educational Societies including Dawood Foundation. Two years ago he was shot dead by some unknown terrorists in Karachi.

A humble appeal to all the Organisations, Institutions and Jamats of Memon Community

Please send us the report of all the public activities of your organisation on your official letter head to the following address, so we could publish them in "Memon Alam"

To: The Editor, Memon Alam W.M.O House, 32/8, Street No. 6, Off Kashmir Road, Muslimabad, Karachi Pakistan.

COMMUNITY NEWS

Memon Industrial and Technical Institute (MITI)

Graduation Ceremony of the 7th Batch of the Boys' Section



The 7th Batch started in October 2011 and was completed in January 2012. The Graduation Ceremony of the successful students was held on 8th February 2012 in the premises of MITI.

The event was attended by 740 students.

All the Staff members including ladies were also in attendance. Some of the parents also came with the students. The Ceremony was presided over by Mr. H.M. Shahzad, Chairman and Mr. Shahab Hasan, Chief Operating Officer. The function started with Tilawat-e-Quran by Mr. Hamad Saeed, Teacher I.T. This was followed by Naat by Mr. Shoaib Ikram of Purchase Department.

The gathering was addressed by the C.O.O. who announced the opening of

COMMUNITY NEWS



Mr. H.M. Shahzad, Mr. Shahab Hasan, Mr. Yaseen, Mr. Anis Khan Mrs. Majida Khursheed & Others Staff Members



Evening Classes from 6 to 9 pm in 9 more courses in addition to the 5 evening courses of the last batch. The Chairman congratulated the passing students and prayed for their success in their practical life and advised them to always uphold the name of the Memon Industrial & Technical Institute (MITI) wherever they go.

Later, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd position holders in the respective trades were given certificates by the Chairman.

This was followed by awards to the staff members for outstanding performance.

The function ended with vote of thanks to the Chair. Light refreshment was served to the students and other guests.









Memon Institute of Hijama Therapy (MIHT)

Start of Operations of Memon Institute of Hijama Therapy

Alhamdulillah,

The Memon Institute of Hijama Therapy started operations on 2nd February, 2012.

MIHT has been built in the premises of Memon Industrial and Technical Institute (MITI) under management of Chairman MITI, Mr. H.M. Shahzad and COO, Mr. Shahab Hasan. Dr. Asif Ahmed is the Medical Director.

The inauguration of the building had been carried out on the 8th of April, 2011 on the occasion of the visit of Mr. Abdul Sattar Dada, President WMO and other international dignitaries by Haji Jan Mohammad Yaqoob Gandhi.



🚺 COMMUNITY NEWS



In the MIHT, treatment is done on the basis of Hijama based on the Sunnah of the Holy Prophet, Sallal laho Alaih e wasalam.

The building measures 43' x 30'. It includes 3 rooms for doctors, a meeting room, change room and 5 patient beds. All the equipment required for a modern clinic is available at MIHT.

MIHT has been built to give treatment to all sections of society at a very nominal cost because it is intended to be run on a notfor-profit basis. In the first phase, the facility will be used for treatment only and in the second phase very shortly the training and research function will also be started.

The clinic started working from 2nd February, 2012 with prayers for its success and by treating the first patients Founder



President of WMO, Haji Abdul Razzaq Yaqoob Gandhi (ARY) and Mr. H.M. Shahzad, Chairman MITI and Assistant Secretary General WMO besides 4 other patients. Among other dignitaries who have also availed the treatment includes Mr. Shoaib Ismail Mangroria, V.P. WMO. Mr. Peer Mohammad Kalia, Secretary General WMO has also visited and appreciated the facilities. About 10 patients are being treated daily at MIHT and the number is increasing with each passing day.





to mot teruq ent Gold 979.9

Avantonia tet Tarris for Nam

Tax Toxy on a life acts evaluation in \$55 and \$79 putty improchively.

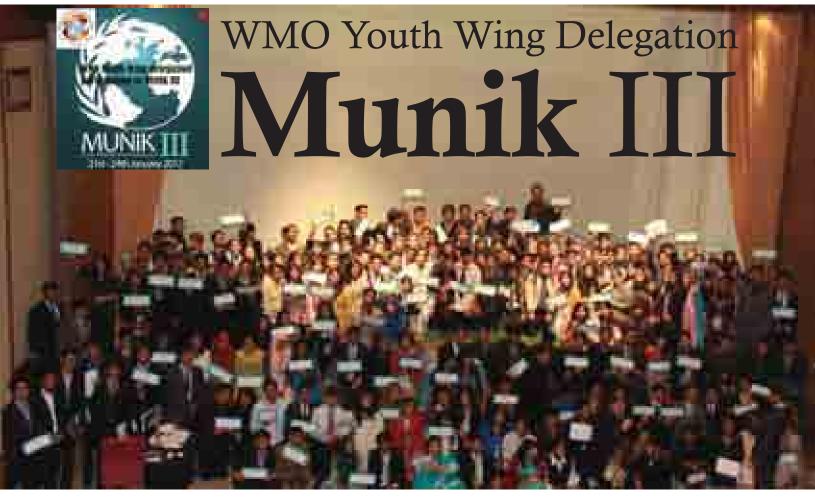
LAT PARTY AND THE PARTY

ARY Moose, Denn Gold Soul, #O.dos 1123 Duble, V.A.6 Tel: 1971 4 2283538 figs: +971 4 2287988

The same try point to or

multiple populations on a





The year 2012 started with a bang, as the delegation of Youth Wing WMO Pakistan Chapter heighten the name of World Memon Organization in Third Model United Nations Conference hosted by The Institute of Business Administration (IBA) -- MUNIK III as we knowingly call it! This four day conference from 21st to 24th January 2012 comprising of 8 committee sessions and 4 social events, is an academic simulation of the United Nations that aims to educate participants about current events, topics in international relations, diplomacy and the United Nations agenda.

The participants role-play as diplomats representing a nation in a simulated session of an organ (committee) of the United Nations. There were 14 committees in MUNIK III such as The General Assembly, Economic and Social Council, Security Council, United Nations Environment Programme, United Nations Development Programme, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Human Rights Council, International Monetary Fund, Disarmament and international security Committee, World Health Organization, 🚺 Hira Bumbia Nara







World Trade Organization, United Nation Program for Youth, Historical General Assembly, Social Humanitarian and Cultural Committee, etc.

Participants research a country, take on roles as diplomats, investigate international issues, debate, deliberate, consult, and then develop solutions to world problems.

The participants are required to defend their country's stance in various issues in their respective committees. On being able to show excellent diplomacy skills the participants were to be awarded with awards in three categories; "Best Delegate", "Honorable Mention" and "Best Position Paper".

The delegation from WMO was allocated country of Zimbabwe and comprised of 10 delegates: Arsalan Nara(DISEC), Hira Bumbia Nara(DISEC), Sumrin Imran(SPECPOL), Amna A.Rehman(WTO), Shehryar Sohail(HGA), Tooba Jawed(WHO), Saad Saleem(UNPY), Faisal Bumbia(SOCHUM), Dania Hanif(UNCSD), and Siddique Akber(SSFW). Arsalan Nara was the head delegate and Mr Altaf Vayani chairman Youth Wing was the faculty advisor. It was an honor that amongst so many institutions with almost 120 delegations at MUNIK III,



WMO was the only NGO.

The WMO bring home the bacon of three awards by Arsalan Nara and Hira Bumbia Nara as the best delegate in DISEC committee and Sumrin Imran as the honorary mention in SPECPOL committee. All the members of the WMO team put in their best efforts and scored well in all committees. They also played their cards well in terms of lobbying in all the social events. With a lot of hard work, so many happenings and beautiful memories the conference ended on 24th Jan 2012 with a cultural night at Majestic Hall.





Memon Community in the U.A.E.

Eid al Fitr & 13th Annual Prize Distribution

on Friday 23 September 2011



emon Community in the UAE held on Friday 23rd September 2011 an event to celebrate Eid al fitr get together and 13th Annual Prize distribution function for those children of the Community members who excelled in their final examination in the academic year 2010/2011 at the premises of His Highness Sheikh Rashid al Maktoum Pakistan School. Community members their families and children in large number that exceeded 1,100 were present. Children of the community were felicitated. Their parents and families had good opportunity of interaction with each other exchanging Eid greetings and sharing news and views

His Excellency Jamil Ahmed Khan the Ambassador of Pakistan to the UAE, His Excellency Tariq Iqbal Soomro Consul General and Dr. Abdur Rashid Bangash Principal of Pakistan School were the guests of honour. Several senior and leading members of the community were present at the event.

Mr. Muhammad Iqbal Dawood, a member of Organising Committee compered

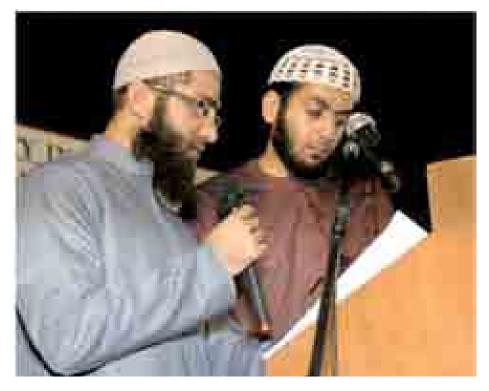


the proceedings.

Verses from the Holy Quran were recited by Mohammed Saleh Umar Maklai and their translation in Urdu was presented by Aiman Iqbal Shivani. That was followed by Nat-e-Rasool UAE National Anthem was sung by a child Fatima. All attendees stood up as mark of respect.

Both the Ambassador and the Consul General in their brief address commended the role played by Memon Community

📢 COMMUNITY NEWS



in business, industry and welfare work in several countries in general and Pakistan in particular. They congratulated the successful children for achieving excellent results and felicitated their parents who were proud of performance of their children. Both guests of honour urged the community to come forward and extend their generous help and assistance to the victims of recent rains and floods in Sindh province of Pakistan. These calamities they said have taken huge toll of human and livestock lives and have destroyed and damaged the standing agricultural crops and fields as well as properties and tools of poor farmers. Both dignitaries were impressed by the brotherhood and unity exhibited by community members. They re- assured the community their full support and co-operation.

127 Girls and 111 boys were selected to receive prize for their excellent results. Certain results were not accepted as those did not comply with the criteria explained in 4 circulars communicated/emailed by Organising Committee to the members. The children were very happy receiving the deserved prize for their hard and dedicated efforts. Details of class wise students appear at the end of this report.

A bag of prize/gift items awarded to 31 successful students from Class/Grade O level upwards to Graduation contained together with other prizes CD of Qur'an recitation, translation and tafseer (explanation). That has reportedly caused discomfort and disturbance to certain recipients and their parents. Organizing Committee regrets this incident and requests those students (recipients) and their parents who do not wish to keep that CD may kindly return it to any member of the Organizing Committee. In future Organizing Committee will take care that no religious material shall be distributed along with the gift items. The Organizing Committee always believes in getting the community united with excellent brotherly relationship.

Mr. Muhammad Iqbal Dawood extended welcome to the community members present at the function. He informed that World Memon Organisation has already distributed over 200 tents and has initiated other relief work for the victims of Sindh province in Pakistan due to recent torrential rains and devastating floods. He also advised members that the next annual general meeting of WMO will be held in Dubai in the last week of November this year.

In his brief address Mr. Aboobaker Cassim welcomed the members of the Community who attended the event in large number. He extended Eid Mubarak to all attendees and congratulated students on their success in examination this year. He requested members to pray for his good health.

Earlier Mr. Abdul Ghaffar Fancy General Secretary welcomed the guests, members of the community and children who were present at the event. He expressed his thanks to all for their continued support and cooperation. He felicitated members on Eid al Fitr and congratulated children on their success in the final examinations.

Victims of the recent devastating floods in several locations of Sindh Pakistan and Dengue fever in Punjab were remembered. It was regretted that several human lives and properties have been lost. It was felt that due to sins and evil acts in several Muslims countries, Allah has inflicted these calamities and it is therefore necessary that Muslims should make istegfar and seek His refuge. Memon Community has always been in forefront to send relief goods for the victims caused by natural calamities or social violations in any country be it Pakistan, India, Srilanka Japan, Burma or any other place. In any country where memons reside they build masajid, hospitals and clinics, schools and orphanages for the welfare of the people of that country.

While felicitating the children and their parents on successful achievements it was explained that main objective of holding the annual event is to appreciate the efforts of





those children who with their hard work, serious efforts and dedication achieved the excellence in their examinations. Such events motivate other children to concentrate on their studies and work harder to achieve better marks in examination. Another objective of such and similar event is to provide community members a platform to know each other exchange greetings and share news and views on happy events and difficulties if any.

His Excellency the Pakistan Ambassador and the Consul General were requested to consider visa applications that are submitted by community members from India for visiting Pakistan to attend marriage or funeral of their close relations there. It will be ensured that applications shall have all required and appropriate documents attached together with an official recommendation letter from Memon Community in the UAE requesting the Embassy and the Consulate to issue visa. Before such recommendation is forwarded Organising Committee will ensure that the reason for visit given in the application is absolutely true and justified.

For the past 3 years Eid al Fitr and time of getting results from schools, colleges and universities have been falling very close, hence the event has been combined to celebrate Eid and felicitate successful children on same day.

Memento was presented to each guest of honour in appreciation of their support to the Community. Since the Consul General had to leave early on an official assignment his memento was received to Ms Zahida Parveen, Press Consular at the Consulate.

Indeed it was very pleasing event of Education Prize Distribution that has been held and organised for the past 13 years consistently without a break.



Thanks were extended to all contributors and donors for their continued support, help, co-operation and encouragement. Thanks were expressed to members of the Organizing Committee for the hard work and efforts they put in to make event successful.

Event was concluded with Dua'a. Sumptuous dinner was served. Members of the community present expressed their pleasure and appreciation for organizing the event that provided them platform for friendly interaction, extending each other greetings and exchanging views and news. The venue gave an impressive and festive look.

Those children who did not attend the event and their prize and certificate remained uncollected are requested to please contact Mr. Umar Abdullah Maklai (050-644 8902) and/or Muhammed Sadiq Haroon (050-452 6547) for receiving those. Prizes not collected by Monday 17th October, 2011 will be considered undelivered and returned.

If any member has any comment or suggestion that may improve the event arrangements and/or its utility he/she is welcome to forward it.

- Haji Abdul Razzak Yaqoob, President,
- Aboobaker Cassim, Senior Vice-President
- Abdul Ghaffar Fancy, General Secretary,
- Umar Abdullah Maklai, Treasurer,
- Muhammad Iqbal Dawood, Member Organising Committee
- Muhammed Iqbal Shivani, Member Organising Committee
- Muhammed Sadiq Haroon, Member Organising Committee and
- Muhammed Ali Mangroli, Member Organizing Committee





Jumpah Masjid (Mosquée-des-Arabes)

The Jummah Masjid is a mosque in Port Louis, Mauritius dating from the 1850s, substantial additions built through the 1890s. It is located on the Royal road, and is described by the Ministry of Tourism's guide as the most beautiful religious building in the country. The Jummah Masjid is known to broadcast live the Jummah Prayers every Friday and taraweeh prayers during the month of Ramadan. Eid Prayers are also broadcast live.

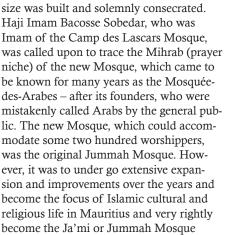
In 1852, Haji Younus Allarakha, Qassim Hemeem, Yousuf Sattar deena, Iliyas Haji, Haji Abdullah ishaq, Haji Abdurehman Allana, Ismail Ibrahim ,Omer Yaqoob and all prominent members of the Memon mercantile community of Port Louis –Got together and purchased, in their own name and on behalf of the Muslim Community of Mauritius, two properties situated in Queen Street, Port Louis, for the aggregate

📢 A. Hameed Tayab Suriya

sum of Rs 6,800.00. The deeds of purchase, dated October 20,1852, stipulated, among other things, that the Muslim traders had made the purchases (jointly and severally, in their own names as well as on behalf of the entire Muslim congregation of Mauritius from which they hereby declare having received special powers. The purchasers declare that the sum of money paid for the present purchases does not belong to them personally but to the whole Muslim congregation of Mauritius.)

One of the properties stood a house which was converted into a temporary prayer house pending the construction of a Mosque. However, the foundation of the future Jummah Mosque was thus laid. Ismail Jeewa, who was a trader and also quite knowledgeable in Islam, led the prayers at the temporary prayer house. The following year, that is, 1853, a Mosque of a limited





MEMON ALAM • FEBRUARY 2012



(Grand Mosque) of Mauritius and the symbol of "the faith, zeal and selflessness of those early pioneers of Islam, adequately versed in religion and high minded enough to think that no community could live without religion and no man without prayer." The steady increase in the Muslim population in Port-Louis soon made it evident that the Mosquée-des-Arabes was too small to satisfy the growing congregation.

However, the need for a bigger Mosque could not be satisfied easily and sooner. More space meant more land had to be acquired. And for the next twenty years (1857–1877), that would be the main concern of the Managing Body of the Mosque.

During that period, the properties around the Mosquée-des-Arabes that formed the quadrangle of about three-quarter acre were successively acquired by groups of generous Muslim traders in seven different lots for the total sum of Rs134, 260.00 and donated to the Mosque. In fact, in all but one of the deeds of purchase it was mentioned that the purchases were made on behalf of the whole Muslim community of Mauritius. So it came to pass that the entire block around the Mosquée-des-Arabes - bounded by Royal, New Little Mountain (now Josep Rivière), Queen and Little Mountain (now Jummah Mosque) Streets, came under the ownership of the Muslim community. Soon

plans for the expansion of the Mosque were drawn and work on the project began.

The extension work on the Mosquée-des-Arabes began in 1878. The plan called for the blending of the original structure into the larger one to accommodate the growing Muslim congregation. The work called for particular skills and dexterity, notably in the moulding and plastering of the sculptural work with ornamentation—skills that could not be handled by local workers. Specialized workers were brought from India for the job as were the necessary building materials, namely: stones, lime and wood. Transportation posed no problem as several members of the Managing Body of the Mosque,

🚱 A REVELATION



headed by Haji younus Allarakha, were also owners of ships that plied regularly between India and Mauritius.

The crew of the Indian artisans, who did the extension works, was overseen by Ishaq Mistry, also from India. For the whole duration of the works, the workers stayed on the compounds of the Mosque "sleeping and eating under the pillared arches of the outer court." The project took twenty years to be completed. The long delay was due either to outbreaks of disease among the workers or to shortage of materials. However, in 1895, the expansion of the Mosque was completed. Al-Hajj Zakaria Jan Mohammad, a prominent member of the Muslim community in Port Louis and of the Managing Board of the Mosque, supervised the entire expansion project which saw the small Mosquee des Arabes expand from a small fringe on Queen Street to occupy the entire block except for a small section on Royal Street, which was leased to businesses for revenue purposes.

The beautiful, small Mosquée-des-Arabes became the Jummah Mosque of Mauritius. It is a magnificent work of architecture conspicuous for its bulging domes, well trimmed arches and white minarets. The skill and dexterity shown by the workers in blending intricately the old structure with the new, speak eloquently of "their outstanding ability and patience and personal devotion" to what became, to all involved in the project, a labour of love. The expansion works entailed huge expenses which, despite the tremendous goodwill and generosity shown by the Muslims at the time to raise the necessary funds through donations,

The Jummah Mosque incorporates elements of Moorish and Munhal architecture, with its massive columns and imposing arches. In the middle of the open court stands an old Badamia (Indian Almond or Terminalia Cattapa) Tree, which is older than the Mosque itself. In fact, the tree already stood on one of the two original plots of land on Queen Street acquired in 1852. The designers of the Mosque, in drawing up the plans of the building, decided to incorporate the Badamia Tree into the overall structure of the Mosque. The Tree adds a special charm to the austere place, its huge branches providing shade to worshipers in the sweltering heat of Port Louis. And, in the evening, on clear starry nights, the prayer hall of the Mosque is the same vaulted hall of the old Mosquéedes-Arabes. From the towering bulbous domes, glistening white, hung the brilliant glass chandeliers that provided lighting for over fifty years – that is, till the advent of electricity. The beautiful chandeliers can still be seen hanging in the prayer hall though the interior is now lit with fluorescent bulbs. The prayer hall is remarkable for its interior which comprises a subtle blend of Arabic and Indian motifs. The Jummah Mosque is a monument to the dedication and religious fervors of its founders, designers and builders. It has gained in stature over the years and has come to hold a special spot in the hearts of the hundreds of Muslims who come to its vaulted sanctuary every day to worship Allah (God), to meditate and seek inner peace and comfort. As the Grand Mosque of Mauritius, the Jummah Mosque, understandably, holds pride of place in the religious and cultural life of the Muslims.



Every piece of creative work inspires us.

3 demokrati of transmis-

Since 3 decretes, fremon have established an envice protocolor for communer) and mail mains of available rectain. Contract yar, to perfect in Data richer an uncatallely 2 measured to gradually to each signal variation risks from your measurement. Whether you proper to rives the vice-dual prior as a synchronic these surplefues that Measurements are before you are performed at the vice-dual prior as we are changing the locations of 20th 15, redening constraints.



TUR Free

enantel (becau, P. C. Bass static (beau, case), for exist a number of party of a family of



Justice Ismail Muhammad South Africa's First non-white Chief Justice

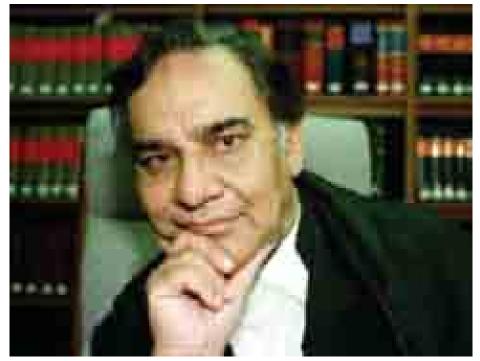
J ustice Ismail Muhammad was a first non-white South African lawyer who served as the Chief Justice of South Africa and the Supreme Court of Namibia, and co-authored the constitution of Namibia.

Ismail Muhammad was born in Laudium Pretoria in 1931; his parents were Indian memon merchants. Who migrated from Ranavav and were traders in the then Transvaal. He graduated from Pretoria Indian Boys' High School in 1950. He received his BA from University of the Witwatersrand in 1953 and the following year received his BA honors with distinction in political science. He finished his Bachelor of Laws in 1957.

Ismail Muhammad was refused admission to the Pretoria bar association, as it was reserved for white lawyers, but was able to join the bar in Johannesburg. However, because of the Group Areas Act, he was banned from getting an office of his own, and was forced to practice out of his colleagues' offices while they were away. In the 1960s he served as a lawyer in Botswana. Lesotho, Swaziland and Zimbabwe In 1974 he became the first non-white in South African history to take silk. In 1979 he was appointed to the appeal court of Swaziland and in 1982 was made an Appeal Judge in Lesotho, where he would later become president of the Appeals court. He was made an English Barrister in 1984. In 1991 he became the chair of the Convention for a Democratic South Africa and the country's first non-white judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa. He was later appointed to the Appeal Court. He was made a judge of the Constitutional Court in 1995. South African President Nelson Mandela appointed Ismail Mahomed as chief justice of that country's highest court in 1996.

The first Chief Justice to be appointed in post-apartheid South Africa was Ismail Muhammad, a leading South African jurist of Indian descent, who was selected to succeed Corbett in 1997 and eventually took office in 1998. Mahomed held the position until his death in 2000.

Under South Africa's Interim Constitution of 1993 and later the Final Constitu📢 A.Hameed Tayab Suriya



tion, the importance of the position of Chief Justice as the position of final judicial authority was temporarily relegated beneath that of the President of the newly created Constitutional Court. Ismail Muhammad had been tipped widely for the job of Constitutional Court.

Mr. Justice Muhmmad has published many articles in Law Journals and lectured on Human Rights Jurisprudence at several Institutions and Universities abroad. He was made an Honorary Professor of Law at Wits University in 1990 and received Honorary Doctorates in Law from the Universities of Delhi and Natal. He presented with an honorary degree of Doctor of Laws by the University of Pennsylvania on May 18, 1992.

Ismail Muhammad died of pancreatic cancer in Johannesburg at Linksfield Clinic on 17 June 2000, shortly after leaving the bench. He was 68 years old and hailed from the Ranawav Memon Community,

Every year The Ismail Muhammed Prize for Law Reform is a joint venture between the South African Law Reform Commission and Juta & Co. The competition was established in honour of the late Chief Justice and former Chairperson of the South African Law Reform Commission. The aim of this competition, which is an annual event at the SALRC, is to encourage critical legal writing by students, while generating new innovative ideas for the reform of the law. The initiative also seeks to encourage legal scholarship and public dialogue on the link between law reform, human rights and the rule of law.



🚺 THOUGHT PROVOKING

Choosing a spouse – A Moral Story



S eeing that his mother was in a good mood, Ahmad sat near her and said, 'Mother, I have an idea which should bring you much joy." His mother answered eagerly, "My son, all that you give me makes me happy. What is on your mind?"

"You know," he told her, "I have finished my studies and can afford to begin a family. I have decided to marry."

His mother's face brightened with a smile. "This is very good news! I have long awaited such a day," she told him. "How often I have wished you would marry one of your cousins. Praise be to Allah that you have made this decision before it is too late!." Ahmad exclaimed, "Before it's too late? What do you mean?" "Your cousin Maryam is now old enough to marry. Every day there is someone visiting her home, seeking her hand."

Ahmad sat silently for a moment and

said, "Then why should we bother her suitors?"

"What do you mean, Ahmad?," asked his mother, dismayed.

"My cousin Maryam is not fit for me."

"Why not? No, my son, you're mistaken. I shall go and see about your engagement tomorrow," his mother told him.

Ahmad frowned and said, "No, mother. Please do not do such a thing. I will not agree to this." "When she becomes your fiancée, you will feel love for her. Put aside your fears. Maryam is beautiful, and she has a respectable job."

Ahmad disagreed, "No. This matter only concerns me."

Ahmad's mother thought for a moment and said, "If you dislike Maryam, then there's my brother's daughter. She is as beautiful as Maryam, and she has inherited a large sum of money from my brother. "Mother, please think about this matter from my point of view. I need someone to share my life, not a business partner."

His mother became angry and sharply asked, "What's wrong with my niece? Why isn't she good enough to be your wife?"

Ahmad replied, "She is not a practicing Muslim. I want a Muslim wife."

Ahmad's mother laughed sarcastically and said, "You speak as if you were an angel who could only marry another angel. Why don't you stop saying such nonsense, my son? You are an educated young man; you should give up your impossible ideals."

"I am neither an angel, nor do I seek a saint for a wife. I am a Muslim believer looking for a girl who also believes in Islam." replied Ahmad.

Ahmad's mother told him, "I don't know any girls who share your ideals."

He said, "I know someone who measures

📢 THOUGHT PROVOKING

up to my expectations."

Startled by this admission, Ahmad's mother asked, "You know someone? Who is she? Since when do you begin friendship with girls?"

Ahmad answered quickly, "I didn't mean that I know a girl personally, but I know of her." "I see," she said. "You have already chosen your wife. Who is this lucky girl?" "Mother, please be more understanding. I hope you will take my side and persuade father to agree with my choice."

This appeal to Ahmad's mother softened her, and she said, "I swear that I think only of your welfare. I'll help you. Tell me, what are this girl 's qualifications?"

Ahmad told her, "Nothing matters except the religious aspect. She is Muslim, and wears complete hijab." "Oh, then she is uneducated!" "No, she has a high school education and her religious knowledge is extensive."

Then his mother asked, "What family is she from? Do I know them?"

"She is from a good family known for their piety", Ahmad told her. "Of what use is a well-known family if a girl has no Islamic morals?" He silently beseeched Allah to give him the patience to overcome his mother's resistance. "A happy marriage doesn't depend on fame or wealth. Happiness stems from spiritual nearness and mutual understanding." Then, in a different tone of voice his mother asked,

"What does her father do for a living?" "He is a grocer," Ahmad replied.

"A grocer?!", she exclaimed. "Yes. He is a grocer and a very righteous man. He is the head of a happy and virtuous family."

Ahmad's mother interrupted him, "You are the son of a wealthy man; with your college degree you wish to marry a grocer's daughter? What a shame! Yet you ask me to assist you! If I had chosen the daughter of a jeweler, how would you feel?"

His mother replied, "There is a big difference between a jeweler and a grocer."

"The only difference is with regard to the substance. The former sells rings and the latter sells sugar. Both work in order to earn money," Ahmad answered.

His mother lamented, "Imagine your father's reaction to this news! "

Ahmad said firmly, "This is my desire, either you help me or I'll do it myself."

He spoke so seriously that his mother laughed mockingly, saying, "Does the matter require a great effort? The least move you make, they will give their daughter to you gladly."

Ahmad shook his head in doubt and said, "Wait and see!"

"What an odd situation this is! Am I to

present my son to a grocer's daughter? What special beauty does this girl possess to make you blind to every other consideration?

"I have not yet seen her," Ahmad said. "Then how do you know she's not ugly?" asked his mother.

"I know she is not. As far as good conduct is concerned, physical beauty is of little importance."

"Oh Ahmad, my amazement never ceases."

The next morning, Ahmad told his father of his intentions. His father became angry, but Ahmad remained determined to marry the woman of his choice. Finally his father agreed and Ahmad asked his mother to visit the girl's home to make the proposal and overcome any obstacles.

The following afternoon Ahmad's mother, accompanied by his oldest sister, went to the girl's house. On the way there, Ahmad's sister asked her mother what the girl's name was. Her mother replied, " I forgot to ask him! "When they knocked on the family's door, they were surprised to see a beautiful young girl open it. The girl was surprised to see the two unfamiliar women, but she showed them into the living room and went to tell her mother that they had visitors. Her mother welcomed the guests and waited for them to explain the reason for their visit. After exchanging greetings, Ahmad's mother asked who the young girl was who had opened the door. "It was my daughter, Zaynab," she replied. "Do you have any other daughter?" asked Ahmad's mother. "No, she's my only daughter", replied her mother. Ahmad's mother and sister were delighted to learn that the beautiful girl was Zaynab. Just then, Zaynab entered with coffee for their visitors. She sat next to Ahmad's sister and they soon found much to discuss. Then she collected the empty coffee cups and left the room.

Ahmad's mother began, "We have come with a blessed aim. We would be happy to have your daughter Zaynab as a wife for my son." She praised her son for his intelligence, his good looks and his wealth, but she neglected to mention his firm Islamic beliefs, which was very important to Zaynab's mother. Therefore, Ahmad's mother was stunned when Zaynab's mother shook her head slowly and said, "I'm very sorry. It is difficult for me to agree to this proposal; in fact, it's impossible." With much surprise, Ahmad's mother asked, "What is impossible?"

"My daughter is still young. I'm sure your son can find a girl who suits him." Ahmad's mother protested, "But Zaynab suits him well! Would you be kind enough to justify your refusal?"

"I only have one daughter, and I should

be sure of her future married life."

"But Ahmad is well-off financially," said his mother. "He is an engineer!"

Zaynab's mother replied, "Zaynab would not marry someone because he is wealthy or has a college degree."

Ahmad's mother was at a loss for words. "Then what will ensure your daughter's happiness and consent?"

"When a mother looks for a wife for her son, she should mention her son's conduct." said the mother of Zaynab. "My daughter is a committed Muslim. She wants a Muslim husband, and remember, my daughter wears hijab, and your son may want a modern wife, who dresses like his mother and sister."

Ahmad's mother laughed with relief and told her, "You're correct. I haven't mentioned his conduct. I thought that other aspects of his character were of more importance. My son is a faithful Muslim. He is, in fact, looking for a wife who observes hijab. Be sure that my appearance (un-Islamic clothing) is not to Ahmad's taste."

Zaynab's mother also smiled and said, "You should have told me earlier! Please give us your address so we can visit you and learn more about your son."

"We hope you can come early next week," said Ahmad's mother.

Ahmad was waiting anxiously for his mother's return. As soon as she and her daughter returned home he asked, "Well, mother? How was your visit?"

"It was very strange," she replied.

"What was strange?", he asked. "Has anything bad happened?"

"Oh no, Ahmad. But I never expected such a thing," she answered. "Then they have refused?" Ahmad's father said, "How could a grocer's daughter refuse a wealthy young man?"

Ahmad's mother turned to her husband and said, "They did, in fact, refuse..."

"What! They refused?" asked the father. "I spoke about Ahmad's good qualities, but I didn't mention his Islamic morals. My appearance also caused her to decline my proposal because her daughter is a very faithful Muslim. When I realized their objections, I told them that you are a true Muslim as well. I have come to respect them very much. They don't care about status or wealth."

"Have you seen the girl?" asked Ahmad's father.

"Yes, she is lovely and polite. Ahmad is a lucky man to have made such a choice."

The following week, Zaynab's family paid a visit to Ahmad's home and plans were made for the upcoming wedding. They were soon married and there was much rejoicing. *Posted by E ISLAM*



Unperiors, Esperiers, Menufaciares & Treders (16 Mil & Neller (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) Mil & Manador (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997)

We are based in Pretonal South Africal We serve the local and released timarkets in and around the grote. Don and is to better serve our intents and source ready stocks of densities that are organity meeted in Africa and anound the global Contineer persise is a property with us sourwell be a easently surprised at our quick response in the to your enguines. We go the eater the to locate products your need just ask. We are currently supplying thank tracers such as 1960'S, and organizations Camping wholesalers, Chain stores, Willtary and Potense Forces, Building contracting comparies. General therefaces and a Asents from across the globe.





Tomato for clear skin



momatoes are a staple in every kitchen but hardly will you hear anyone extolling its cosmetic benefits. Whether you want to cure large pores or reduce acne and rashes or sooth nasty sunburn or simply to revive the glow on dull skin, tomatoes are beneficial in many homemade beauty treatments.

Not only do tomatoes taste great but they also keep the skin healthy. It is necessary to consume tomatoes as they have lycopene, which is an antioxidant and hence works as a sunscreen from within. These antioxidants make tomato an anti-aging product as they help in fighting cellular damage and reddening of skin. It is recommended to have at least 16 milligrams of lycopene per day as they reduce the number of free radicals in the body and also help to retain the moisture in people who are used to sitting in air-conditioned environs. You don't need to spend your hard-earned money on expensive cosmetic treatments if you follow these simple steps to get healthy-looking skin:

Big pores? Shrink Them

Big pores provide easy access to dirt and grime thus increasing the chances of infecting the pore. Take a tablespoon of fresh tomato juice. Add two to four drops of fresh lime juice to this. Use a cotton ball to apply this mixture on your face. Massage it in circular motions. Leave it on for about 15 minutes and then wash off with cool water. Regular application will shrink pores greatly.

Acne healing

The acidity in tomatoes helps in reducing and clearing up your acne. Vitamin A and vitamin C are commonly found in a lot of acne medicines and tomatoes are rich in vitamin A, vitamin C and vitamin K. If you have mild acne, cut a tomato in half and apply the inside on your face. For severe acne mash a fresh tomato and use the pulp as a pack on the face. Leave it on for an hour. Rinse it off and moisturize. Do this on a regular basis or as many times as you can. Your acne is bound to dry off soon.

Astringent

If you have oily skin and struggle to keep your face from shining like a fried papad, tomato is the solution to your agony. Crush a fresh tomato and strain it. Make a little cucumber juice and add it to the tomato juice. Apply this juice with a cotton ball daily to control excessive oiliness and acne.

Good to eat, great to clean A tomato and avocado mask works won-

A tomato and avocado mask works wonders on combination skin. This is because tomato works as an astringent as well as a blackhead and oil-reducing agent while avocados have an antiseptic and moisturizing effect. A pack of mashed tomatoes and avocados help in soothing and cleansing combination skin (oily and dry), as they are rich in vitamin A, C and E. Apply this pack and wash off after 20 o 30 minutes with lukewarm water.

Burns no more

Summer is fast approaching and with harsh summer comes burnt, inflamed skin. A lot of people's skin gets sunburnt, raw and itchy due to exposure to the sun. Crush half a tomato and mix it with two tablespoons of plain yogurt. Apply this concoction on face, neck, hands and feet. Wash it off after 20 minutes. Tomato cools the skin and neutralises the surface while yogurt gives it a much needed protein boost while leaving it soft and supple.

Glowing skin

Mix honey with tomato juice until you get a thick paste. Apply this mixture and wash off after 15 minutes for smooth and glowing skin.





Money vs. Human life (Blood Group vs. Money Group)

When a human being is born, his weight is app. 3 Kg. (7 Lbs.).

When he dies, the weight of his kafan cloth, perfume etc. on his lifeless body is also app. 3 Kg. (7 Lbs.).

After birth, first cloth he wears has no pocket.

And also there is no pocket on the last cloth i.e. kafan cloth on his lifeless body, when he is buried

Then why in this "interim" i.e. inbetween life i.e. worldly life, human being is struggling, worrying and harassing others for pocket???

At the time of taking blood in the hos-

pital, blood "group" is checked first. Then why at the time of receiving and paying money (particularly paying in Masjids towards charity, "group" of money is not checked???

These money belong to which "group"?

Qasim Abbas, Toronto

Are these "just" and "legitimate" i.e.. halaal money?

Or "unjust" and "illegitimate" i.e. haraam money?

Or money from "No. 2 business"? Or money collected "under the table"? Or money snatched jeopardizing

someone's rights?

Or money with someone's sigh?

If wrong "group" of money comes in the family, quarrel, turmoil, disbelief, disunity, hate etc. are created in the family.

These "unjust" and "illegitimate" i.e. haraam money is finished/utilised in hospitals, clubs, gymkhanas, bar and other "unjust" and "illegitimate" i.e. haraamactivities. And the human being with these "group" of money is also finished/died with these "group" of money.

Of course, bank balance is increasing with these types of "unjust" and "ille-

gitimate" i.e. haraam money, but family balance is decreasing and vanishing.

If such circumstances arise, then pray to Almighty Allah that, "O Allah, poverty is much better than these money. At least in poverty, Your remembrance is there, Your gratefulness is there and patience is preserved."

And Allah has promised favour for those who remember Him, thank Him and preserve patience.

Look what Allah has revealed in Holy Quran about "unjust" and "illegitimate" i.e.haraam money:

"And do not eat up your wealth among yourselves by false means". (2:188)

"O believers, do not eat up your wealth among yourselves falsely, except that it be trading with your mutual consent". (4:29)

How to improve your mind

B eing mentally fit is another important aspect of being healthy overall. So, to really make this year your fittest, pay some attention to your mental health as well. Tough to meet deadlines, reaching work on time after packing tiffins for your spouse and kids are some things that can make you lose your temper at the drop of a hat. Here are eight ways to control your mind and have a healthy 2012 mentally and physically.

Workout regularly and eat healthy: Regular workouts will improve your cardiovascular health and in turn will help you alleviate your mental tension and stress. The right foods will calm you down and have a positive effect on your attitude, thought process, mood and creativity. Here are tips to stick to your exercise routine and eat healthy through the year.

Include meditating and pranayam in your schedule: Breathing exercises will empower you with energy. It will let you tap and use energy confidently and creatively. It will help you de-clutter your mind and thus improve your thought process. Meditation will relax your mind and synchronize it with your body. It will also relieve you of anxiety.

Set aside time for praying: Praying or conversations with the almighty, will give you inner peace and increase your self- confidence. People who are at peace with themselves are known to take better decisions during trying times and are less frustrated as they are satisfied with themselves.

Go for regular wellness treatments: Try going for massages or any other wellness treatment like a body scrub or even hand and foot reflexology. These treatments help to relax tense muscles and help activate the nervous system, joints, muscles, spine and skin, in turn reducing anxiety and stress.

Take up a hobby: Engage yourself in a hobby or activity you like. It could be reading, singing, dancing or photography. This will keep you busy and prevent your mind from thinking negative thoughts.

Maintain a diary: Making entries of your everyday activities, thoughts and events helps you retrospect. It could also help you understand the cause of your stress/anxiety, thus helping you to handle it better.

Get proper sleep and rest: Proper sleep and rest plays a very important role in rejuvenating you. It's not just essential for good health, but induces calmness and helps lower muscle tension.

Avoid caffeine: Avoid stimulants like caffeine, colas and chocolates. Especially in the evening as it could prevent you from getting sound sleep. Stay away from regular alcohol consumption and smoking. Avoid heavy meals at night so that food gets digested easily and in turn doesn't make you feel sluggish. Include lots of water in your diet. It not just flushes out toxins, but keeps you feeling refreshed and energetic.







Memon Industrial & Technical Institute A project of World Memon Organization in collaboration with CDGK

Affiliated with City & Guilds of the U.K.

Cuids

Courses Offerd for Woman

- Beautician Basic
- Beautician Advance
- Fine Arts
- Arts & Crafts
- Hand & Machine Embroidery
- Sewing & Cutting
- **Dress making & Boutique** Designing
- Mehndi
- Cooking & Baking -----
- Cooking & Baking
- -Textile Designing
- MS. Office
- Graphics Designing
- AutoCAD
- English Language _____



now offers a chance to enter the field Oli Multimedia & MS Office AutoCAD. 3D Studio Man Graphics Designing Animation Video Editing

Courses Offerd for Mini-

English Language Computer Hardware Mobile Phone Repairing Generator operator Industrial Electrician •General Electrician Refrigeration Air condition Motor rewinding Lift Technician **Auto Electrician Auto Air-condition** Auto Mechanic Motor Cycle Mechanic Home UPS repairing & installation CNG kit installation & Tuning Welding Plumbing

- Sewing & Cutting



MITI: Plot # ST- 1/8, Sector 36-1, (Civic Center-3) Korangi -5, Karachi Tel: 021-35035542!43,45,46 Email: mgmtilwmomiti.com www.wmomiti.com

Web Dettgining

🔀 GUJRATI SECTION

મેમણ આલમ

(WMO)



ગુજરાતી વિભાગ સંપાદક: ઉંમર ૨૪. રહેમાન ખાનાણી

રાત્રે શેઢ શુલેમાન અભા લશ્કથી મરજીદમાં મજલીસ કરવામાં સામી હતી અને ઈદને દિવસે રાત્રે ભાષદાર શેઢ ઓસમાણ આદમામાં લસ્કથી

કરવામાં આશ્ચું હતું અને તે તમામ ગરીબ લોકોને ખવરાવવામાં આવ્યું હતું. આવી ખેરાતો આપણા મુસલમાન ભાઈશોમાં તથા હિંદુ



મજલીસ પઢાવવામાં આવી હતી. સાત્રે ના મહે શાની દિવાતિ સારી છે. મહેશાના છોઉરાઓને મોલુદ ધારીકના કરશદા શીખવવામાં આવ્યા છે દલ્લે દર ગુમેશત્રે મરગ્રદમાં મોલુદ

પારીક છોદરાઓ પત્ની દલ્તાથે છે. ભોસમાણં આદલભાઈ લરકથી 'ઇસ્લામના આપસ' તથા 'ઇસ્લામની ખૂદ્ધીઓ' છે નામની કિલાદને મંગળવતા અમરેલીથી આવી આ છે.

શેઠ વલીમહંમદે મસ્જીદ માટે ખોદાવેલો ક્રૂવો ધુંવાવ: ૬ માર્ચ ૧૯૦૩ સત્ર ગુણાબી ઠંકી પડે છે.

રાત્ર ગુભાવા હકા પડ છે. બાદરી ઘંદ મંગળવારની થાં છે. અર્બી ં ચંદ મરજીદ પાસે રોઠ વલીમર્બમદ મુસાએ પાણીતો કૂવો બનાવેલ છે. નમાગ પરવાની સગવક શારી છે. સમાગ પરવાની સગવક શારી છે. સમાગ સરવા છે. મહેસામાં છોદરા-છોદરીઓ પર્ગ્ન આશરે છે.

લોકોમાં પણ સાલુ છે.

અહીંના મારવાડી હોકમંદ બ્લાસ્ટાજ લશ્કથી મશ્કાદમાં ગરીબ મુશલમાન લોકોને ખાવાનું આપવામાં આપવું હતું અને તેમાં આગેવાન શેઠ દાદાશાકુને નિમળ્યમાં આવ્યા હતા.

દીની તાલીમ માટે

મેમણોની ખિદમતો

લાલપુરા તા. ૧૨ માર્થ ૧૯૦૩ આ ગામના સારા નશીબે

પોરબંદરના નામદાર જેઠ ઇસ્માઇલ મોઠંમદતું ભાગે કામભર ભાવવું થયું હતું, તેમણે અઠીના મહેશામાં રૂદ રપ લક્ષા મોલ્વી સાહેલને રૂદ પ લક્ષા પેશામામાં, ભંડારી વિગેરેની મારી ખેરાલ આપી હતી, સેટલું જ નઠિ પણ મહેશા માટે કુર્ભાન શરીર, સિપારા, લાલીમનામાં વિગેરે મોકલવાની કલ્ડૂલાલ સાધી છે. ગરીઓ માટે દલા પણ મોકલવી છે.

અને થઈ છે અને તે દિવસ ધાનધૂમ અને ખેરખુશીથી પરઘર ઘથો છે. શંદ

આફ્રિકામાં મેમણોની દુકાનો ઢોંગાઢ (પોર્ટ નાટાલ) લા. ૧૬-૨-૧૯૦૩ અહીં મેમણ ભાઇઓની દુકાન પંદરને ભાણરે છે. ગામમાં મરજીદ ઘણી સારી છે. મગર દુકાનવાળા નમાગ પઢવામાં અદુ સુરવી રાગે છે. સો ભાઇઓને ખુદા નેક હિંદાયલ આપે અને હરવખલમાં નમાગમાં દાખલ થાય.

મુસલમાનો અને લિંદુઓનો પરસ્પર સાથ સઠકાર

विमशायली ता. १४ मार्थ १६०३ दिवसे अश्मी घडे छे. सवाश्मां

ાદવસ ગશ્માં પડ છે. સપાસમાં ગુભાભી હંડી પડે છે. આસપાસના ગામદાઓમાં છત્વે મોટા શહેરોમાં બિમારીની ખરાબ હવાને લીધે અહીં પણ છોડોમાં શળો ગામરાટ હેળાણે છે. લોધો અહીંથી નારાભાગ કરે છે. કેટલાકો રેલ્વે સ્ટર્સ પરદેશ નાણી ગલા છે અને કેટલાક શાહુકાર લોકો શહેર બહાર બગીશામાં રહેવા ગામ છે.

પણ અઠીના ખુદાના કુજલ્લી શાર પાંચ દિવસ થયા એકપણ કેસ ખોગનો ઠાનથો નથી,

આ દિલ્લાની બાબૂદ કરવાની ઉમેદકી અહીંની લેમલા જમાત તથા હિંદુ તરફથી લિયાનો ઘણી જ અમદૂમ સાથે કાઢવામાં આવ્યા હતા. તેમજ અરીધા લોકોની સમ્લાજ આપવામાં આવ્યું હતું. આ કામમાં કોસા દલાય હતા. ખુદા તેઓને આ મહેનતાનો બદલો આપે તેમજ મેમણ કાપછના વેપારી તરફથી પણ ખાયનું

SHE HIRE SALANSE

🚺 GUJRATI SECTION

અમદાવાદના મુસલમાનોની હાલતઃ મેમણો અનાજના વેપારીઓ અમદાવાદઃ ૧૨ માર્ચ ૧૯૦૩

leson un aus du travil મીલો પ્રબંને આવારે છે. પ્રાપક તથા સાતર અત્રેથી મંબઇ, બરાદ, जालदेख, आडी पिजेरे ढेडाले લેવામાર શકે છે. મીલોની સંદર મળારોની સંખ્યામાં ગીવો ભાગ મુસલમાનોનો અને એક ભાગ બીડા होम थे. तेमां प्रतावाला तथा પહેંરાવાળા પણ મુસલમાન અને કારદનો, ઈન્જીનીસરો, મેનેજરો વિગેરે ગડળો તો પારસી, હિંદળો છે મમાન દર્શભાર્ઠાર કંપીયાદ મનટ મંત્રજ દે ताने त्याहे मुशलमालोली बावत જાઓ તો સવારતા છ વારવાથી સાંજના છ પાલ્લા મીલમાં મળતરી કરવામાં મહ્યા હોય છે. આ બાલત મસલમાનોની ખેતાં જ ઘણીજ Enolisi ana sh. on uliquin aller કિરામીયતના છે પણ હતુ કોઈની આંખ વિદ્યકર્તી નથી, પોલે હવે અને તે દાદ્ય કરે પણ પોતાની ઑલાદને કેળવાથી આપ્યે તો બીગા કોમની માઠક લાવા હોદા ભોગલે આજે સેમણોની પાંચ છ દકાનો છે. તેઓ અનાજના drund it.

અલ્લાહબાદમાં મેમણો અલ્લાહબાદા ૧૧ માર્ચ ૧૦૦૩ લોક સુખકારી સારી છે. બિમારી થોડી છે વેપાર સાધારણ છે. આહમદ જીઆની દુધાન છે રડા અરધાના કમિશનથી માલ મોડવે છે. મરજીદના બાંધકામમાં

મેમણોતો ફંડફાળો ઢાંકા તા. ૧૭ માર્ચ ૧૯૦૩ અત્રેની મરજીદનો ફાળો મહે કંબ્રુઆરીની તા. ૧૪ને રોજ થયો હતો. તેમાં તીથે શખેલા ગુહરકોએ સવક્રમાં ભાગ લીધો છે. ફા. ૧૨૫

SAU HUR ENGN

ચેઠ દાદા તેથલ, ૩ા. ૫૦ પોઠ रवेमतत्वाव मोती, 31, 10 गोठ ગીમા ઈરલાંગ, રા. રપ પીઠ લાળ સંચલ કરીમ, ૩૫ રપ શેઢ લાજા સલેમાન કરીમ, ૩ા. રપ શેઢ ગલી लरमोर्जमा, ३१. २५ शेठ ठाउ Contes watering Buddaman, રા, રપ શેઢ અભ્દલ કરીમ ગની planmont, 11. 12 26 aniamor mine, 31. 44 mia ઠબીબ કરીમ, ૩૮ ૧૦ શેઠ શલેમાન week for a sector state of the second પ્રાથમાં સાથી બદદ કરી ભાગ લીધો છે. પણ હજા જોઇએ તેવી સગવડ 201 129 200 2000 21 2000 21 2000 પુરા ભીજ શ્લાણી મરાજી ને પછ થશે. માટે ખુદા તભાવા દીનદાર การสาวอีก การสาวอีก สารที่ โกการสาวอาจ દામ ગ્રજીસ વિતાળ અભિલ ભાષ fierros bu muno uze bla fe डरघे तो तेलो कथर जहा fournes.

સોનેરી અવતરણો

 भाषा કોલે જેમાં જે શીખવાય છે, એ તાલીમ નથી, બલ્ડે તાલીમના સાઘનો ઠોય છે (એમરસન)

 ઉત્તમ ગુણો કેળવવાના દોક પર સ્પીકની કોઈ લીમીટ નથી લેતી (કેવીક જોનસન)

= દિશોર ઝવરવા મુખૉમી છે, શુવાન અવસ્થા સંઘર્ષ છે અને વુદ્ધાવસ્થા ખેદ છે. (ડીઝશાઇલી)

 માણરાના ગ્રમનો ગ્રંથ્ક પુરસ્તાર તેને વલતર પેટે શું મળ છે એ નથી, બલ્ડે એના થરી એ શું બને છે, એ છે. (જેન સ્ટીન)
 થોમો અને રાહ જુઓનું વલણ બપનાથનારા ધીરજ્યાળ () પણ એક જાતની સેવા કરતા શોલ છે. (જેન મીલટન)

ઈલ્શાઅલ્લાહ

રાત, સાઈ રાત, કીંઠ પ્યારો, પ્લારો પ્લારો ઈન્સાઅલ્લાઠ સીભેંગ્ર, શ્રી વીનનો, સારો, સારો, ઈન્સાઅલ્લાઠ

અદલ, ના ગુલ્મ, ના હઠદ મારો ઇન્સાસરલાહ અચલી, સમાનતાજી સમજ ભાઇસારો ઇન્સાસરલાહ

સાક લગ, સાક, સાક, મન પ્યારો ઈન્શાઅલ્લાક ઘરમેં થાયક, કૂર્વેજો, કીચારો ઈન્શાઅલ્લાક

ઇમાન, હથા, લક્વેઝુ ભરક્ત થારે કોર ઔલાદ જાણે ગ્રમઝમી પાણીચારો, ઇન્ગાઅલ્લાહ

જમા, 'સમસમ'મેં કરન, ભલે ન કરન અલીબાબા જોશે અથનો વારો ઈન્લાઅસ્લાક

–સુનુસ "કેસ'



'બ બોલવામાં નવ ગુણ' આ કહેવત અભિ પુરાણી છે, પરંતુ એ લગભગ દરેક યુગમાં અસરકારક રહી છે. એમાં ચે ખાસ કરીને આજના યુગમાં કે જયારે દરરોજ વિશેધાભાસી વાલો સાંભળવા અને વાંશવા માથે છે. સાજની ખબર આવવા નિવેદનને આવલી કાલે રહિશામે નિવેદન આપનાર અળ



व्यक्तिकोओ जरेमर इस प्रध



ખામળો થઈ પડે છે. અનેક ઉશ્કેશ્ણીજનક નિવેદનો અપાતા રતે છે. નિવેદન ઉશ્કેશ્ણીજનક ન લોચ તો પણ સમુક વર્ગને નારાજ કરી જાય છે. સાવી પરિસ્થિતિમાં ન લોલવામાં નવ ગુણ કરતાંથે વધારે લાભ દેખાય છે.

ગેમણ બિશદરી હંમેળાથી એક શાંસિપ્રિય, વેપારી અને લોકભવાઈની પ્રવૃતિભોમાં બાગ લેતી બિશદરી છે અને છે રીતે જાણીતી પણ છે. આવી બિશદરીની મધ્યસ્થ સંસ્થાએ શુંટાઈ આવનારાઓના શીરે સમસ્ત બિરાદર્દીની આ છાપ જાળવી શળવાની બલ્ડે વધુ સુધારવાની જવાબદારી આવી પડી છે. આવી વાર વિશારવાનું રહે છે. મુજાભૂત રીતે દિલ્લાદરીની છાપ સામદાવિક રીતે તરસ્ય હોવી ખેશએ. એન્ સંભાગ કે શ જ મંદ્ર છે જ માજના સહયો นใหม่สัต 14134421 पालापश्लमां खले जास इशीने રામકીસ વાહાલસામાં વિવિધ પક્ષો सताउक प्रतां रहे हो, होती खेहली તરકેશમાં બોલવાથી બીજાની anyoni and you d ulimb રામરત દિવસદરીને આકકતરા માર્ગ ભોગવવું પડે છે. તરસ્થતા દરેક પાલાવરણમાં દિલ્લાદ દીએ માજબૂલ પીટકોમેં ઉપર રાખે છે.

જાઈર વિસ્તારણ કરતાં પહેલાં આ

દરેક વ્યક્તિને પોતાની રીતે રાજકારણમાં ભાગ લેવાનો અધિકાર છે. પોલાની રીતે નિવેદન આપવાનો સહિકાર છે. આ બાબત લો લેશક નિવિવાદ છે. પરંત વ્યક્તિ જ્યારે દિવસદરીના પીટકોમે પરથી ઘુંટમાં અલે છે ત્યારે લેની છાપ પરી બિરાદરીના પ્રસિનિધી લરીકેની ઉપરોધી રહે છે પછી ભલે તે બાદમાં કરે કે આ નિવેદન भंगत देशियतथी आपवामां આવ્યું છે. તેની પ્રથમ હેસિયત હિલ્લાદરીના પ્રતિનિધી અથવા જવાલદાર લોદદીદારની જ 26 and 8. (hour been નોંધવાગના દિવસદરીના શંદાયેલા હોદેદાર લશેકે વધી ખાર છે. પછી તેની માંગલ દેશિયલ ગોણ બની ખાય છે. આ પ્રારણસાર કોર્સ પણ u Riberferní Faureneue. નિવેદનબાઝથી પર રહેવું જ Real From Bertief 13.

દિસ્પ્રદરીનું હિત દેવે લેવાના નેતુથી ચૂંટાવેલાઓએ દિલ્સદરીના પ્લેશ્ફોર્મનો ઉપક્ષોગ અંગત લાભ ખાતર સરતી પ્રશિદ્ધિ ખાતર અથવા તો અંગત આપને ઉભારવા ખાતર ન જ કરવો જોઈએ. એવું આમારૂં માનવું છે અને 'ન ઓલ્વામાં નવ ગુણ' હોવા છતાંથે આવા પ્રશંગે અમે ઓલ્યા સિવાશ રવી શકતા નથી.

જો બોલી પાંજી કે, પાં પોતેજ ના લોલ બનીને મેમણ પાં, પ્રોતેજ જો શરમાર્ચ ગીનીને બોલી ઉછીની, นในใส่จะ เเนล่ ડીનાથી હશે વારસો 7 પાં એતરો તો વિચાર ! CL-0/8



બિરાદરીની ખિદમત અને દીનની તબ્લીગમાં જીવન ગાળી ગચેલા નમ્ન સ્વભાવના સેવાભાવી નેતા

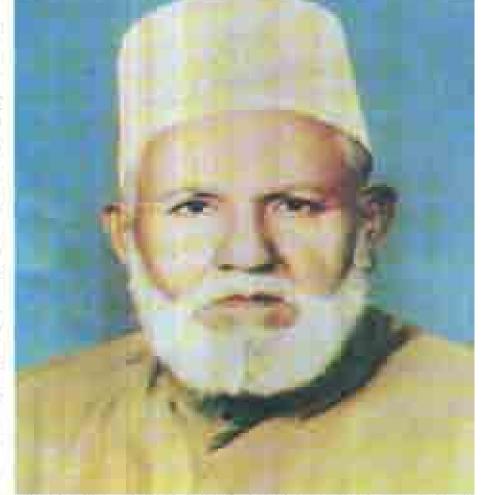
SISI GHOIDI

Resir foll સેવામાં નોંધપાત્ર કાળો આપી સરોલા. દીનમાં ઉડી જાવ્યા ધરાવતા અને દ્ર નિયલી દીરકતથી માલામાલ અનેક बेमल पहिषाहो जामजा बेलवी ગક્ષ છે, જેમાં દાવાણી પરિવારનં สเห และสโฉนาท ออ่ ซี. ธเธะ બાવાણીના હલામણા નામે ઓળ ખારોલા અલ-કાજ અ. લતીક બાવાણી એ પરિવારન એક મોખરેનું પાઝ રહ્યું છે. જેતપુર મેમણ દિવસારરીથી સંદર્શક હરાવતા આ બુદ્રકો તેના સમસ્ત બિસદરીની ખુલ્લા દિલે ખિદમત કરીને સનોવું tente une bei onni dett.

છા. લસીક ભાષાણીનો જન્મ આ દીનદાર કુઢુંબમાં ઇસ્લીસન ૧૮૬૦માં જેતપર મુઘામે શક્યો હતો. तेमना पालिह बंकाविम पत्नी પોર્લમાદ છે જપાનામાં આગેવાન पेपाली ठला. २१. सलीइ लेमला शार પ્રગોમાં સૌથી નાના દીકરા હતા. જેતપુરની ગુજરાતી સ્ટૂલમાં છા. લતીક ત્રણ થોપડી સુધી ભવ્યા હતા પણ એ ભણતર કરતા તેમને લેમને મહેસામાં બેસાડી દેવાથા कता, जोडे १२ पर्श्वती मिंसरे लेमले वालीम छोडी हीमी बता खले હુટ્લિક કારોબારમાં એકાર્ય ગયા 6.01.

જેલપુરમાં પ્રેપાર-પ્રિપ્તની આંદીધુંદીઓની જાળકારી અપાથા બાદ ૧૯૦૭માં તેમને બર્મા મોકલી દેવાયા હતા. જયાં તેમના ગળે મોટા ભાઈઓ એ પહેલેથી જ માંકલે

्रिभवा आदाम डेक्सुआर्थान्ड0१२



એશીસાની સૌથી મોટી લોકીચરી મીંલ હતી, જેને બાદમાં પ૦લીક લિમીટેક કંપનીમાં પલટી દેવાથ લક્તી, કંપનીએ બર્માં તેમજ ભારતમાં મહાસ, કલકવા, બોમ્બે અને બીજા થઈ રો ઉપરાંત જાપાનમાં પણ એક બ્રાહ્ય ખોલી હતી અને તેનો ધંધો બીલી ઉઠ્યો હતો, પણ શોકા જ વરસો પછી બીજા વિજ્લશુહ્લના વાદળો ઘેરક બ્રહ્મવા માંકતા મોટા ભાઈભોએ છા.

(G-84

ગામમાં દાંદગે જમાવી લીધો હતો. આ ભાઈઓ દાપક, લોગીશરી અને ખાલી બાસ્ટાનના દાંદામાં પરોવાલેલા હતા. ૧૭ વર્ષના અ. લતીક ત્યાં પહોંચ્યા પછી વેપારનું વર્તુણ વધુ વિસ્તર્સું અને શોઠાજ વરસોમાં બાવાણી ભાઈઓએ ઉદ્યોગિક ક્ષેત્રે ઝાંપલાવી દીદ્યું. ૧૯૩૦માં સ્થપાલેલી તેમની એવમદ વાએલીન હોગીશરી વર્ડસ નામની ડેક્ટરી એ જમાનામાં પુરા



GUJRATI SECTION

લતીકને કુદ્દંબિક વેપારને પોતાના serve and an log way મોકલ્સ હતા. ઘરે પાસા કર્સા બાદ બા બનીતે ચોરવાક ખાતે દિવાબર mo resting there in selfcorth બીજા સાળસિક મેમણોને સમજાવર annalia fan vuosfe folga ઇન્ડસ્ટ્રીંગ નામે મોટા ઉદ્યોગિક એકમળી સ્થાપના દશે. પણ થોડા สายระดิ นนใ อยุระณา คณาเยเล તેવાની સાથે હિંદ-મસ્લિમ હલ્લકો RED ROLL SHOR GREET

UIE school senum and अ. सतीइ हाणांसी तरत भ विश्वरत इसीने इससी सामी समा વાની લોકા જ સમયમાં સાઈ પણ ઉદ્યોગોની સ્થાપનામાં સફળતા મેળવી લીધી, સેમને પૂર્વ કરંબ પણ લમાં અને જેલપર છોડીને કરાશી બાળી ગયું. કેટલાક ઉદ્યોગો સાલ્યા will the tot walls of council ઇન્ડસ્ટ્રીઝ ગ્રુપના ઘેરમેન બનાવી દેવાયા અને આ કુટુંબ એક પછી એક સંદર્ભાણી લાભાગતાંક કાર 201

વેપારી દ્વોરુ અને સંગળવાડ धरावता था. सतीइ कावाखी मुख लग्न प्राप्ति प्रत्यकरण करण स्वले मीले deemon and them transfe act, inflaction outen udai v તેમણે વેપાર-દોધાની સાર્યા સાલ પ્રેન્સાલિયલ અને દોનની બિદમલ धाः इसे होसी ठली खले हातल Пони eille mm mellona насени યબિવસિંદી સહિત અનેક તાલોમી લંગો અને સેવા સંસ્થાઓને ઉદાર fed and much set. and BUIDTH HIGHE SHOT SHOWING and another former material and ત્યારે પણ આ લતીક આવાણીએ તેમના માટે કંક એક્ક કરવામાં endated entities overall odl. ભાગલા પહેલાં ૧૯૪૬ દાંગાળ છાત્રે

બિહારમાં મસ્લિમ વિરોધી emanni and altown acts, es. લ્તીક બાવાળીએ અસરગ્રસ્ત แหน่มหมดกิ แน่รู้ จายจะเราหน่ સંક્રિસ ભાગ લીધો તતો અને એ સંદર્ભમાં મુસ્લિમ લીઝના મોઢા મોટા નેલાઓના સંપર્કમાં આપવા હતા. એ પહેલાં કલેટમાં ધરતીકંપ กอนอาร์ สนุนสะคาไห้ไป อาการสล้า นาย લેમળો મોટો કાળો રહ્યો હતો.

mouse lister infine તેમની સેવા પ્રવૃત્તિઓમાં ઓર ampi nai ani and dual familierant. ****** in it. firieft and unid 4.1 વિદ્યાદરીઓ તેમને આદરભયો સ્થાન uns and sist, sized approximate સા. રાલીટને નામાબ્સોટા સો કોઈ อดี "ธเธา" ดา ตเธณา ดเพิ่ संजोधवा साञ्चा अले फौडा भ anani due din v 'sisi દાવાણી* ભાઈ પાંડશો.

10120.0 netwoodlett સંવાળાયોમાં જેલપર મેમળ અને મેમણ કેકરેવાન ઉપરાંત એજામન विभायले बोरलाम, बीरलामीड presents suspend affection શાયલ્સ કોલેપ, પેતપર મેમળ સંશોસીએપન સ્કૂલ, જેતપ્ર outean, Paus minute ซิสนะดี อโร้นอย สีมน ઉદ્યાલાદ મેમણ કોસ્પિટલ માટેની તેમની સેવા અને દિદારદિદ્યના ગાળ Stud. & new his reference indexe ાલાપ્રામ મેમોરીયલ ઇંડ જેવી ભીજા มศศิล ส่งมะตาศ นย ธเธา the for any work follower કાઇડો પ્રાથમિક બિલા વિભાગાંગ પરિવારે એક બંદ મોટા ઉંક મારી સાચેપા તામમાં આવ્યામ સ્ટિપ્સ વિવાયના છે. none see forme isko inano fore into unse inte fees who पहरतमंदीली सवाय प्रिश्त

สเตโห พ.ศ. ลางโจลสไ สี่จะสมัน สาวกระสาว จะเกมี પુરાવ્યો હતા. કાકા બાળણી તેમની ઉદારતા હાદલ પંજાવેલા હતા. જા છે રમાં તેમણે લાખો દરોકો રૂપિયાનું દાન કર્યું કહ્યું જવારે છે קעשוע אומע אשאו לאמ जसेंसी रहम कोलासी प्रथा मोटी **ોવાનું મનાઘ** છે.

clot ural fish mania હોયણી લેમની લલ્લીએી પ્રવૃત્તિઓ นุย สโนนเร เอไ อุสไ, મોનમરે-આવ્યે-તરમામી જેવી લલ્લીઓ સંસ્થાની સ્થાપનામાં દાદ્ય ino (unio se (all folioums સાએ હાદમાં તેના ખગવાથી લગીવે પણ સેવા ભાપી હતી, આંડ્રિઝાના તઘલીઓ મિણન અને લંડળની શેન્ટ્રસ્ને મનલ decostly. ປະຊຽງຂອງ ອັນນີ້ ສະພາກ ອະນາ. લેમણે મોલમર્ટ આવ્યો ઇસ્લ્મીની denser with any or busies દારલ દીલમ લાંકી તલા જમીવત and-poin heidler offinia said and ed. mour uni miteral Amon obam exami કરાથી પહોંચતા હતા ત્યારે મેમણ feats shiel caus and Infectors bin wirrenfin BUDDE 14440441254 5151 servers reme and footbactures agi.

HIGERIA DILLAT OILE อหล่า พิพยน์ มีนุษระเนิละ แรง: वता जले तेमली प्रश्ते जामपाट સહિત ભેદભાવ પણ પ્રતરેલા હતા. મેમણ દિવસાદરીને વ્યવસ્થિત અને nine Sin idoma nfaich นเกิงงาน พัทย ธัรสีพุศ second him on a little sould be ભામિકા રહી હતી, તેઓ YOUS-USHI & UN HIZ ઉરૂકું આખવા ગામના માથે કરવા હતા.

^{63.46}

🚺 GUJRATI SECTION

પોલિસ્તાનાં મેમણાં એગરસૂદ્રે પાનલ અને વેલ્ડેર શોસાયટીમાં તેમણે નાયબ પ્રમુખ તરીકે સોસાયરીની વસાહત સોજનામાં ઉદાર કાળો આપ્યો લતો, માત્ર મેમણો જ નહીં foliomess field areas to flo and WHI HOIHAR YOR WORLD બાવાશી પાસે પહોંસી જતી હતી अने आज लामाणी पण लेमने HIGH MILLIN AND SULLING HIGH પાછી પાની કરતા નવોતા.

પોલે અલિ ધનપાન હોવા there with foreith rates into ડલવન દાવના હતા. આબીમો અને વિવાલીની સૌદાલમાં રહેવાનું પસંદ કરવા હતા આને એ માટે નિયમિત બેઠકો, પણ શોજતા રહેતા હતા. સાર વામત હજ અદા કરી શકેલા siss onumilal essi and HEIMPHE 1101445 10.000 MINERAL MINERAL & COL. ९०३०लो पर्ष तेमली अपललो આંતિમ અને પુરવાર પાયો હતો આને એજ વરસે લેમળે પોલાની અંલિમ જ અદા કરી હલી. જાણે કેમ the has ever therein w links but લોશ, સંતેમ કાકા ભાવાણીએ એ ઘરસે તેમના પુરા કટુંબના ૪૫ sould be made the કરી હતી. એજ ઘરશે તેમની માનવ સેવાના પર ઘટસો પણ પૂરા થયા લેવાથી મેમણ ઇંકરેશને દાકા બાંધાણીની ગોરકન જયૂબીલી ઉજવધાનો નિયતિ કર્યો હતો આને એ માટે એક વ્યવસ્થાપક કમિટી પણ રથી હતી. ૩૦મી ઓગપ્ટે એ સમારભ લોગવાન નડડી ડર્સ હત นแก้ผู้ผิดกาฬพาธ์ปราชุยาท હતા. સમારભાના એક જ દિવસ पर्दवां डाडा कामाणी ममरीकली નમાંમની સેચારી કરી રહ્યા હતા care charlonal and anal આંચકો અને લોકી જ સમયેમાં કાકા

the return footnooms for the Same.

duat velliger Codsmall hur tooss fearant muck perce and and white third bill work. પ્રતિષક વ્યક્તિઓએ કલા આવાણી જેવા પશેપદારી શખ્સના ભવશાન બદલ લોક વ્યક્ત કર્યો. શોક શંદેલા - વસંતે સેવડાવી ગઈ હતી. જારી કરતારાઓમાં મોઠતરમા

ાતિમાં જીલ્લાલ અને પ્રમુખ EN RECEIVATION 12 61 10.00.2.05 વ્યક્તિઓનો પણ સમાવેશ હતો. કાડા આવાણીની ચિરવિદાસ લેમની fauor, of class and use elsedmin famm ulture ઉપરાંત મિત્રો અને પાઠકોના મોટા

ટ્રફ અને ટચ active opposite weater and weater entities. dent wold which would all added an its and the management of the second Disast offwhill stir sills in state drocks mining are priced whening priced prime? change three should be a first stress and and stress of the stress of the ÷. nothing assessed that going allowed more territe sectors in the all taken species in the second in genfullt Rittenner unsull, ungeft minnen pression change prior descent called and an annual primeric address wennit tausant press wat there In succession and the supervised section. his with a first an annual magnetic settion from licitum ogaintaan minoenm formen und geften wire mehr firt, einer pole merten renflicter of bourses summer inter times work it. antifut wert white the section of th pinan mis chui d forms of floriday with common and the risufficieren manon rate femine univerti optie Records forein when the mitting press Generalize manimit specific BARRANCESC COMPANY PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA trent fonnten riffe faffig pure militeuri printed on which appears not, thereas proved use tak all fait to balant effice fammen. AND DOM: NO. num manitinger skorer ensy ete

NOGE MICES SQLMERIMONS

Collin

GUJRATI SECTION

બાંટવા મેમણ બિરાદરીના આગેવાન સામાજિક કાર્યંકર અ. અઝીઝ કાંચાનો ઇન્લેકાલ

om. અ. અમીમ કાંચાએ કરાશીની સ્થાનિક તંત્રીની શૂંટળી પણ લડી ocil અને ૧૯૮૦માં કરાશી મેટ્રોપોલીટન કોર્પોરેશનના કામિન્સીલર તરીકે મીઠાધર વિસ્તારથી શૂંટાઇ આવ્યા હતા અને ભોલ્ડ ટાઉન પંચાયત કમિટીમાં રહીને પણ વિસ્તારના લોકોના અનેક પ્રશ્નો ઉકેલ્સ હતા. સપ્ટેમ્બર ૧૯૮૮માં તેઓ કરીવસ કેએમ્સીના કાઈન્સીલર તરીકે ચૂંટાયા હતા.

તારીખે બાંટવા

buy mule resito બાંટવાનો ઇતિકાસ લખવાની ભાગીરથા જવાદવાદારી જ, આ, આગીલ કાંશાને સૌપતાં તેમણે ભારે મહેનત કરીને અને બાંદવાની ખુની પેઢીના અપણી બાહિટાઓનો સંપર્ક સાધીને Bourse Garles Indine Borrefee પરી કોવિય કરી હતી અને સંશોધન, พ่อตก เหล่ สิยเล จาริรั สมเม जन्माल्याही आखे पुरुलंड लेखार करी આપ્યું જેનું પ્રદાશન ભારતા મેમણ พากต ตรรณ์ หนังดาร จออนมา કરાયું હતું. ભારમાં પુસ્તકની અંગ્રેલ ough History of Bantva birse sich invoos hann firos હતી. આ સંબંધમાં મથી અ. અગીલ વિયંતિ જિલ્લીયાલ મન્મઈ બંતક પ્રથંત બજારમાં મેમળ સેન્દ્રલ લાયદ્રો રી આગની હતી ધાને મેમણાના ઘનિતાસ अंग्रेनी तमाम माहिती ओड़क સ્થળે એકઠી કરીને લાયબ્રેરીમાં "ผ้างแห่งหัวอ" มีเหมะห ราส สงกั อะก้, ('พัพย เทเดพ' แรงมี เพา લાયલોરીને સંખ્યાલંધ ઉપયોગી પરત્વો અને સામચિંદો આપવામાં

ભાગલા પછી તેમનું કુટુંબ પાકિસ્તાન સાવીને કરાયીમાં પશતાં અગીંઝ કાંચા કરી ભાષતર શરૂ કરીને ૧૯૫૨માં મેટ્રીક પાસ સ્થા હતા. વૈપાર રોગે પાસોનીસર ટ્રેક્સે અને કાંચા ઈન્ડસ્ટ્રીઝને નામે ૨૯૯૫૨, પ્લાસ્ટીક અને મેટલના પાર્ટસનું ઉત્પાદન કરવા હતા.

બિસ્ટાર્ટીની સેવાનું કામ શરૂ કરતાં ૧૯૭૬માં તેઓ બાંટવા મેમણ જગાતની કારોબારીમાં ચૂંટાલા બાદ ૧૯૮૦–૮૧માં જમાતના ઉપપ્રમુખ બન્લ્ય

ooi, min uifizein dun สัรรับเพทร์ แบบ จอออมร์ મારોદનરીમાં શંકાયા ભાદ ૧૯૭૮માં કેકરેશનના મનામંત્રી લરીકે ચૂંટમા વલા અને સતત ત્રણ વરશો શધી આ ઓધ્યા પર સેવા આપતા રહ્યા લતા. ૧૯૭૭ની પાંચથી કેબ્રસ્ટારીએ Boltamente abob much scientile eartien and verse in feifin भीलयाशी तेना प्रमुख रहने आ. usible where a bill usid a class **હતા. સોસાયટીના આગરો સુલગ**ને ઇકદલલમાં વસાહસ પ્રોજેકર મેમણ service as a minimum or early niar and Gals obsqueleft જબરી મહેનન ગામેલ હતી. પોજેમરના એલોકીઓને પ્લેરોની eñuell al c-u-чессон रोज sent weil.

મેમણ વેલ્ફ્રેટ સોસાયટીની દ–૧૦–૧૯૮૦ના રોપ મળેલી વાર્ષિક શામામાં તેમને યોસાયટીના પ્રમુખ તરીકે ચૂંટી કાઢવામાં આવ્યા



બાંટવા બિશદરીના સંચાગાવિ આગેવાન જનાબ અ. અઝીઝ ડાંથાનો શ્વમી જાન્યુઆરી સ્વરના શેજ કરાથીમાં ઇન્લેકાલ થયો હતો.

મતુંમ છ. સઝીઝ દાંચાએ આંચવા મેમણ જમાત અને મેમણ વેલ્કેર સોસાચરી સહિત જુદા જુદા મંથો પરલે અનેક કોમોપથોગી કાર્યો કર્યા હતા અને સાહિત્સ સેગ્ને પણ મેમણોના ઈતિહાસની વિગતો, ઉપયોગી પુસ્તકો અને સામશિકો એકઠા કરવા અને એ મારે વિધિસરની લાયએરી સ્થાપવા અને આંટવાના ઈતિહાસનું માહિતીજનાક પુસ્તક પ્રગટ કરવા સહિતની ઉમતી સેપાઓ શાપી હતી

સા. સાગીગ પ્રાંથાની જન્મ ગણ શોગષ્ટ ૧૯૩૫ના રોજ ભાંઠવા મુક્રામે સાથે હતાં, ભાંઠવાના મહસા- સે- ઈરલામીચામાં ચાર શોપડીનું ભણસર લીધા બાદ તેમને દાખ્યણ ઉદ્યાબાદમાં પિટાના ગુણબર્ગ ખાલેના પૈપારમાં જોડાવાનું હશું.

43-877

⁽RING) -HIGER BAL-2045)



આવ્યા હતા અને 'મેમણ અલ્મ'ની કાઈએ પણ અપર્શ હતી. જે પછી દર વશ્સે અત્યારે પણ મેમણ આલમની ફાઈલો નિયમિત દીતે બાલ્દ્રોરીને આપવામાં આવે છે.)

થી નેમન વેલ્ટેર સોસાસટી

તરફથી ૨૦ કિરોમ્બર ૨૦૧૧ના બનાદુશબાદ ખાતે પ્રોડેશનલ સ્ટડી સેન્ટરનું ઉદઘાટન જ. ભઝીઝ કાંચાના રહ્તે કરવામાં આવેલ.

મેલ્સ દિલ્લાપરી કામ કિઝાકાંગે કેકડાય નિહેવખગ વિમલી સર્લલ કિસ આપી ગયેલા આવા સેવાભાવિ કાર્યકરના ઈન્ટોકાલથી સમસ્ત દિલ્શદરીમાં ઘેશ રંજની લાગણી કેલાઈ છે અને સંખ્યાદંધ આગેવાનો અને સંસ્થાઓએ ગોક દર્શાવલા સંદેશા જારી કર્યો છે.



નાળિતોર ખૂબ જ ઉરત પોષણદાયક કળમાંનું એક છે. લીભા તથા શૂકા હંતો નાળિયેરનો વિવિધ ખાધ પદાર્શમાં ઉપયોગ થઈ શકે છે. તેનું પાણી પણ ખૂબ જ ગુણદાથી હોય છે.

સામાન્ય રીતે ભાળિયેર પાણીનો ઉપયોગ આપણે રિફ્રેડિંગ ટ્રિન્ક તરીકે કરીએ છીએ. આ પાણી વાયુમુક્ત તથા નિમ્ન કેલેરી (લગભગ ૧૭ કેલેરી પ્રતિ ૧૦૦ ગ્રામ)વાણું હોય છે. આ પાણી રોગાણુર્ભન છે તથા દર્દીઓ વિકવિક પર રહેતી વ્યક્તિઓ માટે લાભદાથી છે. સાથોસાથ તેમાં આઈસોટોનિક, ઉચ્ચ ખનિજ, લવણ અને વિટામીન વધુ પ્રમાણમાં હોય છે. આરોગ્યની દ્રષ્ટિએ નાળિયેર પાણી ઘણી રીતે ઉપયોગી છે.

 નાળિચેર પાણી રકત કણિકાઓના મિથાઇ જેવું હોય છે જેથી કરીને તેને ચુનિવસંસ ડોનર એટલે કે સાલેમોમિકદાતા કહેવાય છે.

કુદરતી રીતે ગુવાણુરહિત અને આઈસોટોનીક પણ છે તેથી અનો ઉપલોગ કટોકટીના સમયે ઘાય છે.

દૂધ કરતાં પણ શારો વિકલ્પ નાળિયેર પાણી છે કારળ કે આ વાલુમુક્ત છે. નાળિયેર પાણીની તુલના 'માના દૂધ' સાથે કરાય છે કારણ કે તેમાં લોઠિક એસિક પણ હોય છે.

આ પ્રાકૃતિક પીણું છે અને આ પીવાથી થાક તાત્કાલીક દૂર થઈ જય છે માટે જ ઐને રિફેલિંગ પીણું પણ કહે છે જેથી કરીને આ ઘણાં સ્પોર્ટસ ડ્રિંડના સારા વિકલ્પમાં ગણાય છે. આની વિદિષ્ટતા એ છે કે તેમાં સોકિયમ અને ખાંડની માળા ઓછી હોય છે તથા પોટેશિયમ અને કલોસાઇક વધુ પ્રમાણમાં હોય છે.

પાસનક્રિયા માટે તમા મોટા બાળકો માટે બાળિયેર પાણી ખૂબ કાયદાકારક છે.

आलो प्रियसोग ओरस हिन्दाईशलला ३५मां प्रण गाव थे.

 નાળિશેર પાછીમાં અપઘટતનો પ્રભાવ હોય છે જેશી તે દવાની અસર કરવામાં પશાવવામાં સારી મદદ કરે છે.

એન્ટિસેપ્ટિક હોવાને કારણે આ સંક્રમણને પણ વ્યવસ્થિત કરે છે.

બાદિગ્લોર પાણી લુ તથા: ખરાં તાયમાં બથાવી ગારીરને ઠંડક આપે છે.

નાળિસેર સ્વસં એક ખાદાપદાથે છે. નાળિસેર પોષ્ટિક, સહેલાઇલી પથવાવાળો ખેરાક છે એમાં ઉચ્ચ ગુણવત્તાનું પ્રોટીન, આપશ્ચક બનિજ, ભપણ તથા વિટામીન હોય છે. ઘળી તેમાં શેગનાલક ગુણ પણ છે. પાચન સંબંધી સમસ્યાઓમાં નાળિસેર ખૂબ ઉપયોગી છે. સૂધ નાળિસેરના તેલનું સેવન કરવાલી એસિક્ટીમાં શહત મળે છે. નાળિશેરનો ઉપયોગ પાચનક્રિશાને સ્વસ્થ રાખે છે. સાથોસાથ ગેસ સંબંધી સમસ્યાઓમાં પણ શહત અપલે છે. આ પોષ્ટિક અસ્સર, કાર્યારેશ તથા પેશિસ જેવી બીમારીઓમાં પણ ખૂબ ઉપયોગી થાય છે. એ ઉપરાંત કોરોશ જેવી બીમારીઓમાં પણ નાળિસેર ઉત્તમ ભ્રાહાર છે.

પ્રાકૃતિક કાર્મચૂરેટિક તથા આંતના કીડાને મારવા માટે પણ નાળિચેર ખૂબ જ ઉપયોગી માનવામાં આવે

พัฒธา พระเม สัญญาสโ-2012

🚯 GUJRATI SECTION



ંદ્રો મિત્રો પશેક્ષા આપીને બદાર નીકળતા નીકળતા વાતો કરતા હતા.

રતેકે પૂછશું "આજે કહ્યું વેપર વર્તુ ?"

າຊາສະ ເຫຼົາສະດີດ ສະເມືອ

પહેલાએ પૂછ્યું "મતલાબ કે તે પેપર વાંચ્યું ?"

બીજાએ કહ્યું: "ના માર, બાજુવારીને કેલ્ક્યુલેટર વાપરલા જેવ.

ટલૂલ ઢીચર કલાસરમમાં વિદ્યાર્થીઓને પૂછી રહી હતી. "જે રકૂલ ગાઉન્ડમાં ભોષ્ણ મળી ભાષે તો તમે શું કરવો ?"

અંગ ગયા નિવિધાયો કે છે. તિના મળે પેલે ગુંદુર્ભ અંગ સગ્લીટલેક "ગુંદ્વવાલ લિલુ મેલલ્ફ શાસ્ત્ર તિ વેલલ

"જાહેરાલ આપો."

"અમે બાહેરાત તથી કરતા." "તો એવી બાહેરાત આપો કે તમે બાહેરાત નથી કરતા."

. . .

ચોરા "કોક્ટર શાઉલ મારી મદદ કરો, છે મહિતા પઉછાં ગીલી ગળી ગથે કલો."

કોકટરા "પણ તેં છે મહિના પહેલા ઈલાજ કેમ ન કરાવ્યો 1" શોરા "કટલંટર સાઇબ, ત્યારે

મલે ગોલીની જરૂરત બ હતી." કોક્ટર: "ક્લે પણ તબે કંઈ

ાયાય હોય ગાય.

(REDG-RUM BOLD - 2017)

ચોરા "કેમ ?" કોકટરા "હું ગીનો મારી કી પેટે સખી લાશ."

થોર: "સાતેબ, તું પાણી શોરી જોવા."

એક ફેરાનેલ્લ દુકાનમાં એક કલાક સુધી ફર્ચા લાદ એક સ્મીએ દુકાનદારને પૂછ્યું, "મારી પાસે સ્વવ રૂપિયા છે. મારે પેસા મુક્રવા માટે પસં અરીદવી છે. આ પસં કેસ્લાની છે ?" કંટાળેલા દુકાનદારે કહ્યું, "બહેલ, ભાવ શું બતાવું ? પસં અરીદરમેં તો પૈસા નદી સ્હે અને પૈસા સમાળો તો પસં નદી અરીદી શકો."

. . .

"એક તંત્રીએ સ્ટેટ ડૉક્લા ગયર્લરને લખ્યું: "આપે હાલમં જે પ૦૦૦ની લોટ છપાવી છે એલી છ-સાર તકલ સમાલોચના માટે મોકલ્શો. સ્વીકાર-સમાલોચનાના વિભાગમાં તેને પ્રથમ સ્ટ્રાન આપવામાં છાવશે.

પનિ-પત્નિ વચ્ચે સઘડો થાલુ બળી

પલિ: "જ્યારે મેં લારી શાયે લગ્ન કર્યો ત્યારે લારી પાસે શિંધણ પણ ન હતા."

પત્નિ: "ખાલર છે, ખાલર છે, પણ આજે તો ઘણાં બધાં છેને ?"

.....



enier. 241.04 añ. -60-R418421 ъł., 18 OVE 50 હતું અને aù DIE. 6110-011 68). сă, 664 distant. 68.683 molt Section 2 aab 148.7 fint. sel w szais wayañ ait wie ?? We sh anteil. 63 AN OT क्षेत्र समय ह दे पाला घ 64.101 $b E_{i}$ kon sin sin si and, Read 12.46 Ototisti йú, 5601 4100 Secol. 42 105912011 60.0 24.40 มใอเลเ อง. સંદર્ભમાંની ð. DHITCHIL in section of uanderi. 4,819. 2113 i nereft Resil dð, ei li etton 110-510 的第三 –આરીકભાઇ પોથી–ક્રિમ

15-09



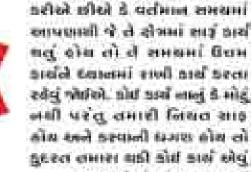
GUJRATI SECTION

GUHDIN (सर्वजेष्ठ) वरीले पोताल नाम denter in the state of the second છે. પરંત આ સવેલેમ્ક (ઉઘમ) મિલ્લામાં સાર્ક (સંગઠ) કાર્ય કરવાની તક સમાવી દે છે. દરેક રોઝમાં Pus, musie, freusie s ангудав ийстог 24 6 56

સંતોષવામાં અને પોતાનં MIN SEGINI, GUN ાકાર્ય કરવામાં ખે સારા डामले पायाल्य ल ਆਪੀਜੇ ਓਰਮ ਭਾਗ DIGH WILLIAM HING તો જે ઘલમાનમાં સાર્ પ્રાર્થ વાતું ભોષ તે મ શાય અને ઉત્તમ કાર્ય પણ ન anti no dicital ettal. ELA. HS BREASIE

એક અનેક છિલ્પ બનાવવા માટે ભરપુર મહેનત કરે. ઉત્તમમાં ઉત્તમ સામગ્રી વાપરે અને પોતાનું સમગ્ર cause & acris facy contrai माहे डेल्पित हहे कले आम तेलो અમરવાં સમય પ્રસાર શાય અને જ્યારે તે અએક સિલ્પ ઇલ્લામમાની નજરીક પછોશે ત્યારે ગારીર સાલ ज आपे. मामने आम डेटवाड dinsience, femore ulated કેટલી સ્મૃતિ અધરી છોડી દે છે.

big for impany weeks me प्रतिकास रक्षेत ठार्थ ने साहित्य, સમાજસેવા કે લેખનવાર્થતા કોળમાં ada bon and ma diam ગવાહ છે કે તે વર્તમાનમાં ભારૂં કાર્ય करता करता प्रियम कार्थ शर्म आख थे. आ ले क व्यक्ति करी थते थे थे स्वर्कित कोंगे प्रधा कार्यले लुख्य ज समझजे सामी मीले वरपा પ્રાધાન્ય કરે છે પરંત તેનું ધ્યેય **ઉत्तम डाल कोश. परंत जे प्यक्तिल** נת ש מהא בות הוע עדת વર્તમાલમાં જે સાર્ફ કાર્યલો મોછો



aread & d day ad જરી અને પ્રતિકાસ લખાવ ain eina nut, min ઉલ્લાનો મોઠ પાણસને દાદા બાદ ખ રાખ રહેલાક કસાવે છે. આમ વધારે "HIG" of mission ground બન્ની જાય છે. આમ મામ ઉપાઇ સાર્ગ કરવાની લગારી योजना तमारा डामनो ગગ બની શકે છે. અને બે

આ કામ પુરૂં નહીં થાય તો એનો ભોજ સમારા મન વિપર ખડવાલે સાને સેનો થાય પણ લાતે લગાવે. ร้องโรนจ คณาส เมื่อเพโ

સામે આવત કામ ટાળવા માટે અનેક અકમના સોવી છે, એમાં સોવી שיונה מוש שמוווים ממוח લેતમ કાર્ય કરવાનું આને એ ભીખ લનામાં તે ઓળખી શકે પણ આ લહાનું તે ઓપામી શકતો નથી અનેક લોકકાર્ય કરવા માટે સારા मुडली राव फोईसे परंत कार। मडली राठ ल जोता धार्थ आस કરશો તો કાર્ય જેમ જેમ આગળ बाध्ये तेम तेम मुठ पक्ष आणी rest.

જે કામ જે વખતે કરવાન कोय से प्रजते राजे धने ओटवी સારી રીતે કરી નાખો, વધારે સાર્ટ કરાવવાના મોઢમાં છોડી ન દેશો, નહીં તો તમો કર્ય આરૂં કાર્ય કરી શક્યમે નહિ..

> ปรถเต ศัทศ (ที่ได้) નવસારી (ભારત) 6.40



CIS

(तड) कोय तेले अलीमत समझ લેને શે જ વખલે પૂર્વ કરે લેને ખુદા લાઆના ઉત્તમ કાર્ય માટે પસંદ કરે છે. અને એ તે ઉત્તમ પણ કરવામાં લક્ષ્ણ રાખે અને બીજ આવેલ કામ ल करे से विसम कार्य पाल लखी **इसी राडतो आम तेला यडी डो**ई वाल ल खता समापले लाही etaarbet som th.

માણસ પચારે વધ સાઉ (ઉલમ) કરવાના મોઠમાં કસાથ છે ત્યારે સાર્વ કરવાની તકને ગણાવી દે છે. એક પોલીટીકલ લીકર એક યખત એવા મતવાદમનાં કહ્યું હતું કે सार्डित माली प्याहित खंटार्थने લોકસભામાં જાય છે. તે દરેકને વકા wine commit formers and એજ રીતે હું માનું છું કે દરેક સક્તિસાળી લેખકને ટોલ્સટોલ, ઓસીન, આલોક જેવું વખવાનું સ્વપ્સ હોય છે. પરંત તે માટે લખતા રહેવું જરૂરી છે. આથી અમો શામાજના દરેક આઇઉએને સ્ટાસીય

RHE MER SAME



આલાદાની સારદિર્દી ઘઢવામાં મહત્વનાં ભાગ ભજવી શકે છે અને આળદાને મહાન બનાવી શકે છે માટે જ માને સો શિક્ષદ સમાન ગાઠવામાં આવે છે. આપણા સમાજમાં કનવા કેળવણી ખૂબ જ ઓછી છે ત્યારે સમાજની દરેક બહેન-દિકરીઓને તેમના બાધિ સંતાનોની કારદિર્દીના ઘટતર માટે પણ તેમને શિક્ષીત કરવો જરૂરી છે. એક જૂની કહેવત છે, 'મા

તે મા ભીજા ભાગ મગડાના લા' HIZ EZS Phillin and any, રુપીએ પોલાની નવરાશની પળોને લાઈ પાલોમાં લગાકમાં વિના પોલાના દલગાકોના ઘડલરમાં અને તેમને સંસ્કારી બનાવવામાં હરસદનો ઉપયોગ કરવો જોઈએ. બાળકોની કોર્ય પણ વાલને outreast of deal and compose กระการเพิ่งๆ หากการ กระเพิ่งจาก વાને બદલે બાળકને સાંભળો. ખાળો રાતો સમયો. તે માટે ઘટમાં พ-ดเน, ตมป-ดเช้ต, นร์ไต้, SHOWING REALING CALLING (Heal) પોલાનું શોગદાન સ્થાપી પ્રેરણા અને પોલ્શાલન રૂપી મલમથી લાળકની કારકિર્દી પ્રકલમાં મદદરૂપ પ્રાથમે તેવી પંચાયત

કે લગે કશારેશ ગણિત ગઉંઠ ભાવડે, પણ તેમના કહેવાનો સાથે એવો છે કે તું એવું ગણિત ગીખીમ અને એવું માટે દરંક મિર્ન ગણિત બધા બળાગે." આમ તેની બાસ્ત બધા બળાગે. આપ્તું, પરિવામે તે ભાળક ખંતર્સી દુશ્સાન્નો ઉપરાં આપ્તું, પરિવામે તે ભાળક ખંતર્સી દુશ્સાન્નો ઉપરાં આપ્તું, પરિવામે તે ભાળક ખંતર્સી દુશ્સાન્નો ઉપરાં આપ્તું બારા બાલ્યો. આમ એક માર્સ્તે હકારાત્મક બાળા અપનાવી પોત્તાના પુત્રને દીਆપનાર શિક્ષકાના નિરાવાજના આપે અને સમ્બ

દુનિશામાં બે ચીજ ખરેખર મુશ્કેલ છે.

એક કોઇના મગજમાં તમારો આઇકીસા મૂકવો.

બીજું કોઈના પૈસા લમારા ખિસ્સામાં મૂકવા.

આમાં હંમેશા જે સકળ શાસ છે તેને પત્ની કઠે છે.

-મસ્કાન સોરઠીયા-ઉપલેટા

શીબવનાર શિક્ષાના નિરાશાજના દિલ્લાએને બંબેરી નાખી વિરાદના એજ શબ્દોને હકારમાં લઇ તથા તેને પ્રોલ્સાહનમાં ફેરવી પોતાના બાળકના વક્તરમાં અમૂલ્ય કાળો આપ્યો અને એક શિક્ષક કરતાં પોતે સવાથી શિક્ષક બની એક ગણિતશાસ્ત્રીની માતા તરીકે બાણીતો બની.

પોલાના ભાળકને પ્રેમથી કહ્યું, "બેટા

લાસ સાહેલ એવું કહેલા તારી માંગલા

િલ્ક દાકીથી હોય મામ્લ ભાગપિટેથ ખગામતાં ભિલાપકર્ણ -พโต่หร อดใจ เสิ. ศัมด 'หเว้ ศัมด'ตร สโรรอยป

'એક સારી માતા સો શિહાકની ગરજ સારે."

1193

ઉપરની પેક્સિંગી આપશે શે પરિચિત છીએ જ. આ વાકસ આપલને એક માતાની બાળક પ્રત્યેની કરપનું ભાન કરાવે છે અને તેની સાથે પ્રેરણાનું મૂક્ય પણ બતાવે છે. તેનું એક સાર્ટ ઉદાહરણ જોઈએ.

аба інник аба івба ments) when en french well. બિયાળમાં બીજા બિયાયો તે મારી રીતે શીખતો પણ અભિત્ત વિશ્વસમાં ખુબ ९ लक्षणो दत्तो. तेले सप्ताप्रजाव Receil an curre officient anothe વધી તે માટે ખુબ જ પ્રયત્નો કર્યા. પણ તેમના બધા જ પ્રચર્લ્યો એળે man, wich et filliges den connael અધીત જેવ કેલું કે જેવ બોલ જોયત ક્યારેય ભાવકવાનું નથી." પેલો બાળક આ વિધાન સામળી નિરાસ all fin filling time is find ગયો ત્યારે લેની બાને ગાળમાં લેના શિક્ષાને ગાળિતા વિષય પ્રત્યોનું લોનો કતેલા કટારા વિષે કહ્યું. વિદ્યાલ કહી તેની ભાને નિશ્લા વદને પૂછે છે. જીર કરે છે. આવેલા સ્થળે છે છે. exists 7" organit an unit chill બા હઘમથી ગઈ, લેછે જ્યારે એવં ખારણ કે લાળકોની પ્રેરણાના પાક ભાષાથી ભાષિ નાગરિક ઘડનાર den Rugid and essences Russer તેના બાળક માટે માપચું ત્યારે તે जल क हिंदास सर्व आई, प्रसादन સમયદ્ર અને પ્રિથામિત હતી, લેથકે તેવી તરત જ વાતને વાળી લીધી અને

CREDING ROOM BOLMING-ROSE

641



મૌલાના એધીની દુઃખી માનવતા કાજેની સેવાઓથી પ્રભાવિત થયેલી

জ্যলৈ ঐল.গু.ઓ নহভথা হ ইতি জিলিহেউড়ে হ

ભાંતરરાષ્ટ્રીય ખ્યાતનામ મેમણ સમાજસેવા કો. અ. સવાર એવી અને તેમની આગેવાની તેઠળ ના એ ધી કાઉંટ્ડે શન તરફથી બજવાતી દુખી માનવતાની સેવાથી પ્રભાવિત શહેલી જર્મનીની એક એન.ગુ.ઓ લરફથી ક એમ્બ્યુલેઓની એક આપી છે.

અખબારી લાદી અનુસાર એધી ચાઇલ્ડ નોમ ગ્લીફટન ખાતે એચ્ટ્યુર્લેન્સો બેટ આપવા સંગ્લેશ તા. ૩૦-૧-૨૦૧૨ના યોજાયેલા સાદા સમારંભમાં જર્મન છોત.જુ.શો.ના ઘકા મીસ્ટર કાલટર કીન સલાગ, જમંતીમાં વસલા છે પાકિસ્તાતીઓ ખ્વાજા મહેમુદ, એચ. રાજા લઘા જર્મત કોન્સ્યુકીટ જનરલ કો. ટેલો કેન્સરે ઠાજરી આપી ઠેલી.

કસુમન એડના વડા કોઇટર સામગે પોતાનો અંભિપ્રાથ વ્યક્ત કરતા કહ્યું કતું કે દુ:ખી માનવતાની સેવાને આગળ ધવાવવા જર્મનીના લોકો તરફશી આ અનુપમ ખેઢ છે. આભાર માનતા કો. અ. સવાર બેધીએ કહ્યું કતું કે હું વિદેશીઓથી ભેટ લેવમાં આઇલું છું. મારી કોલિમ હોય છે કે પાર્કિસ્તાનીઓથી ભેટ કલૂલ કર્યું.

विधारोनुं वावेतर

- ટ' રાઇ પછી દિવસ કોય છે, એમ સુબ પછી દુ:ખ ઠોલ, અને જીવનચઢ સંતત નિરંતર (હંમેથા) ચાઘતું જ રહે છે.
- ૮ કુદરતે તો માણસ અને પશુ વસ્ત્રે એદ કર્વો, પણ દેળવણીએ તો માણસ માણસ વસ્ત્રે એવી પણ વિશેષ ભેદ કર્વો.
- ર્ટ આશમ કરવાનો પ્રેષ્ઠ સમય ત્યારે જ જયારે ભારામ માટે આપણને પછાની સ કુરશા: ન કોચ !
- ૮ સંતોષી માનવીની પર્ટ્ટારેયાત થોડી હોય છે. તેથી તેની આપદા અને દુ:ખો પણ ઓણ હોય છે.
- ર પ્રત્યેક વ્યક્તિ પોલાની ભૂલને અનુભવનું નામ આપે છે.
- ર્ટ્ટ કુદરત કોઈ માનવીને તેના પાપની શજા મોડેથી કરતો હોય તેમ કદાય લાગે, પણ કુદરતની ન્યાય ગતિ જેમ જેમ વધારે ધીમી દેખાય છે, તેમ તેમ સજાની શક્તિ વધુ જોરદાર બનતી હોય છે.
- ૮ તમારા સંબંધીઓ તમારા વિશે શું વાતો કરતા ઢશે એ વિષે જાણ્યું હોય તો તમારા કરતાં વધુ લાથક માળશો વિશે તેઓ શું કહેતા હોય છે તે સાંભળજો.
- ૨ ડોઈ પણ નવા વિચારના સંપર્કમાં ઇલ્પલા તમે જેટલી વેદના અનુમવો, લેના પરથી લમારી ઉમરનો આંગ્રખે લગવડી લેશો.
- ૮ સુખ એટલે એવી વસ્તુ જે હત્વમાંથી સરી જાર, પછી માણસને સેની ડિંમત સમજાદ.

भेगवा नावाम इन्द्रमाया-२०१२)

ભારવના સમાચાર

સમસ્ત મેમન જમાત ઉપલેઢાની નવી કારોબારી સમિતિ

તા, ૨૦-૧૧-૨૦૧૨ના રોપ સમસ્ત મેમન ઉપલેટાની ચૂંટણી થયા બદ તા. ૨૭-૧૧-૨૦૧૧ના રોપ ચોપચેલ બેદ્રેદારોની ચૂંટણીમાં નીરી સુપબના બેદ્રેદારોની નિમણુંક કરવામાં સાવી હતી તેમપ પાંચ કાર્યોકરોને કો-ઓપ્ટ કરી સંકલન સમિતિમાં નિમણુંક કરવામાં સાવી હતી.

94,941

ભોભાગથી ધોરજીવાલા ઉપપ્રમુખ્ય

કાળ શહીમનાથી લોધા

<u>Gaune</u>

લાઇક આચીરામાથું ભાગસરાવાલા કું શુક્ર

લાલ સ્ક્રીકભાઈ મૂસાથી જો. સેકેટરી

อาวอ องกิยวงแข่ ได้ผมย์ไ

જો. સેકેટરી-ચેરમેન ફેસલા ઇમિટ બલા બ્લીફ દોકી

લેશ્મેન વિદ્યાપ સમિતિ આરીડઆર્સ નામાળી ચેશ્મેન બાંધકામ કમિટી: કારક અલ્લાક કોસાણી

લેશ્મેન કલાસ્તાન કમિટી હાજી પલ્લાર પાણુ લેશ્મેન કોલોની કમિટી

Horis (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000)
 Horis (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000)
 Horis (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000)
 Horis (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000)
 Horis (1000) (1000

12-12







Memon Industrial & Technical Institute

A project of World Memon Organization in collaboration with ODGK

Affiliated with City & Guilds of the U.K.

City

Courses Offerd for Woman

Beautician Basic Beautician Advance Fine Arts Arts & Crafts Hand & Machine Embroidery Sewing & Cutting Dress making & Boutique Designing Mehndi Cooking & Baking Cooking & Baking Toxtile Designing MS. Office Graphics Designing AutoCAD

English Language

English Language

Culles MITI now offers a chance to enter the field of Multimedia & IT MS Office IT

Courses Offerd for Men

English Language Computer Hardware Mobile Phone Repairing Generator operator Industrial Electrician General Electrician Refrigeration Air condition Motor rewinding Lift Technician -Auto Electrician **Auto Air-condition** Auto Mechanic Motor Cycle Mechanic Home UPS repairing & installation **CNG kit installation** & Tuning -Welding Plumbing Sewing & Cutting



MITI: Plot # ST- 1/8, Sector 36-I, (Civic Center-3) Korangi -5, Karachi Tel: 021-35035542/43,45,46 Email: mgmt@wmomiti.com WWW.WMOMITI.COM





مسکرا تعین فررا کھل کے ایک آ دمی جنگل سے گز رر ہاتھا کہ ایک شیر سامنے آ گیا۔ شیر بولا: آ ج میں تہمارا خون پی جاوں گا۔ آ دمی: میرا خون تو ٹھنڈا ہے ۔ تم اسا کروکہ پیچھے ایک نو جوان آ رہا ہے، اس کا خون گرم ہے ۔ تم اسی کا خون پی لینا۔ شیر : نہیں ۔ آ ت میرادل کولڈرنک پینے کوچاہ رہا ہے۔ (سارہ چوہدری)

جلدی امراض کے ایک ڈاکٹر سے سمی نے پو چھا: آپ نے خاص طور پر یہی لائن کیوں اختیار کی؟ ڈاکٹر نے جواب دیا: اس کی تین وجوہات ہیں۔ پہلی میہ کہ میرے مریض رات کو نہیں جگاتے، دوسرا یہ کہ ان کے مرنے کا میرے علان سے کو کی تعلق نہیں ہوتا اور تیسری دوجہ سے ہے کہ دہ بھی ٹھیک نہیں ہوتے۔ موٹا آ دی (دیل خض سے): تہہیں دیکھ کر ایسا لگتا ہے جیسے دنیا میں قحط پڑ گیا ہے۔ دہلا آ دمی: اور تہمیں دیکھ کر ایسا لگتا ہے جیسے یہ قحط تہماری وجہ سے پڑا ہے۔

(عدنان احمد عطاری)

ایک صاحب نے اپنے ملازم سے کہا کہ بازار سے گوشت اور پیاز لے آ وُ۔ملازم نے کہا کہ میں اس شہر میں نیا ہوں، کہیں بازار میں کھونہ جاوک پے چنانچہ وہ صاحب خود ہی بازار سے سودا لے آ ئے گھر آ کر انہوں نے اسے پکانے کو کہا تو ملازم نے جواب دیا کہ مجھے سوئی گیس پر پکانانہیں آ تا چنانچہ ان صاحب نے خود ہی کھانا پکالیا ۔ کھانا تیار ہو گیا تو انہوں نے ملازم سے کہا کہ آ وُ کھانا کھالو ۔ ملازم بولا کہ اب بار بارا نکارکر نا اچھانہیں لگتا ، مجھے شرم آ رہی ہے اس لیے تھوڑ اسا کھانی لیتا ہوں ۔

کلاس میں لڑکوں کی شرارت سے تنگ آ کر استاد نے انہیں سیدھالیٹ کر سائیکل کی طرح ٹا نگ چلانے کے لیے کہا۔ ایک لڑکا تھوڑی دریٹا نگ چلانے کے بعدرک گیا۔ استاد نے ڈانٹا تو وہ بولا'' سر، میری چین اتر گئی ہے۔' (عرشہ صد لقی) مستقبل کی کی طرحی

على دسوي جماعت كاطالب علم ب، آن جرب وہ اسكول ہے گھر آيا تو تجھ خاموش اور الجھا الجھا سالگ رہا تھا۔ اگر چداس كى اى چندر دوز سے اس تبديلي كو محسوس كرر بى تقيس ، كين آن جرب وہ اپنى من پند ڈش بھى بے زارى ہے كھا رہا تھا، تو وہ فكر مند ہو كئيں۔ انہوں نے وجہ جانے كى كوشش كى ، تو على نے كہا'' جماعت كے اكثر بچوں كے كہنے پر اسا تذہ صرف اہم اسباق پڑھا رہے ہيں، ان كا كہنا ہے كہ جو تى ہم پڑھا رہے ہيں، اگر صرف اس كى تقر پور تيارى كر كى جائے، تو اچھے نمبر وں سے پاس ہوجا ؤ كے، جب كہ ميں اور كلاس كے ديگر بچ سارا انصاب پڑھا چاہتے ہيں۔ امى آپ كا تو كہنا ہے كہ '' علم سمندر ہے، ہم اسے كوز ہے ميں بند نہيں كر سكتے اور اسا تذہ علم كا سرچشمہ ہيں۔ وہ ہمكن كو شش كر تر چو تى چاہتے ہيں۔ امى آپ كا تو كہنا ہے كہ '' علم سمندر ہے، ہم اسے كوز سے ميں بند نہيں كر سكتے اور اسا تذه علم كا سرچشمہ ہيں۔ وہ ہمكن كو شش كر ت چو ہو ہيں ميں اين تا ہے كہ '' علم سمندر ہے، ہم اسے كوز سے ميں بند نہيں كر سكتے اور اسا تذه علم كا سرچشمہ ہيں۔ وہ ہمكن كو شش كرتے ہيں كہ اپنا تما معلم طالب علموں ميں منتقل كرديں، تو پھر آن حكال كے اسا تذه اپن فرض ميں كو تا ہى كى اور تياں كى اس كو شش كر سكتے اور اسا تذه علم كا سرچشمہ ہيں۔ وہ ہمكن كو شش كرت ہيں كہ اپنا تما معلم طالب علموں ميں منتقل كرديں، تو پھر آن حكال كے اسا تذہ اپن فرض ميں كو تا ہى كيوں ہرت رہے ہيں۔ كم ان لغز ش سميں كہ اپنا تما معلم طالب علموں کا سند تھا كى اي من مند معلومات سے اس تر تى يا فتہ دنيا كا مقابلہ كر سكتے ہيں۔ ہم و يسے تھى دنيا ہے مہت سمي كہ ہيں تہ اول است مي جو اي ان كى اسما ؟ كيا ہم خضر معلومات سے اس تر تى يا فتہ دنيا كا مقابلہ كر سكتے ہيں۔ ہم و

علی کے امی ابوبھی اعلیٰ تعلیم یافتہ تھے اور تعلیم میں علی کی رہنمائی بھی کرتے تھے۔ امی نے علی کی بات ین کرا سے سمجھاتے ہوئے کہا،'' فکر نہ کرو، ہم تہ ہمارے پر پیل سے بات کریں گے' علی نے کہا،'' کوئی فائدہ نہیں، ہم نے یہ کوشش بھی کر کے دیکھ لی۔ ان کا بھی کہنا یہی ہے کہ'' تمہارے استاد نے درست انداز اپنایا ہے۔ صرف تمہارے ایچھ نمبروں کے لیے اور پھر کو چنگ سینٹر ز والے بھی تو یہی کررہے ہیں۔ کیا ان کے یہاں پڑھنے والے بچوں کے ایچھ نمبر نہیں آت ؟ کیوں پورانصاب پڑھ کر وقت ضائع کررہے ہو؟ جب اس میں سے مخصوص حصہ ہر سال امتحانات میں آتا ہے۔ بتا ہے ہم کیا جواب دیتے۔ علی کی بات من کر امی نے کہا'' ہاں ان کی بات کی صدت درست ہے۔ پڑھیں۔ امتحانات کر دیکھ اور ان اسباق اور سوالات کو بھی شامل کرنا چا ہے، جواب تک نہیں کے گئے۔ طلبہ کو مجبور کریں کہ وہ پوری کتاب پڑھیں۔ امتحانی پر چ میں تخصوص سوالات کے بچائے کتاب کے تمام مضامین یا اس میں موجود ہر حصہ شامل کیا جائے ایکن امی یہ سب کرے گا کون؟ علی نے پوچھا۔'' میں مخصوص سوالات کے بچائے کتاب کے تمام مضامین یا اس میں موجود ہر حصہ شامل کیا جائے ، لیکن امی یہ سب کرے گا کون؟ علی نے پوچھا۔''

دوسرےدن وہ علی کے ابو کے ساتھ اسکول گئیں۔ پرنیپل سے ملیں کمین ان کی بات من کر پرنیپل کا جواب وہی تھا، جوعلی نے انہیں بتایا تھا۔ اس دن تو وہ واپس آ گئے ،لیکن ایک ہفتے بعدعلی کی کلاس کے دوسر بے بچوں کے والدین کے ہمراہ دوبارہ پرنیپل سے ملے۔ پرنیپل <u>ن</u>محسوس کیا کہ یہ مسئلہ کسی ایک بچے یا ایک جماعت کانہیں بلکہ کئی بچوں اور اسکول کی تمام جماعتوں کا ہے۔

اب پرکیپل نے سنجیرگی سے تمام والدین کی گفتگوئی جو کہ درست تھی۔انہوں نے یقین دلایا کہ اب کے اسکول کی ساری جماعتوں میں چندا سباق یا مختصر کورس نہیں پڑھایا جائے گا، کیونکہ اتنی موٹی کتا میں یونہی بے کارنہیں چھاپی جا تیں۔اسا تذہاپنی آ سانی کے لیے طلبہ کے منتقبل سے نہیں تھیلیس گے تعلیمی ادارے ہی بچے کے منتقبل کی پہلی سیڑھی ہوتے ہیں اوران کا سب سے زیادہ مضبوط ہونا ضروری ہے۔

بچو! آپ سب بھی پورانصاب پڑھا کریں۔اگر آپ کے اسکول میں چندا سباق پڑھائے جاتے ہیں تو اپنے امی ابو سے کہیں وہ آپ کے پڑ پل سے بات کریں گے اور آپ بھی اپنے اسا تذہ سے کہیں کہ ٹمیں کھمل نصاب پڑھایا جائے۔



gas pr

داد کے مرض میں تاریبین کے تیل میں تھوڑا کا فور اور تھوڑی سی گندھک یکجان کر کے روزانہ متاثرہ جگہ کوصاف کر کے لگائیں۔ ******

داداور چنبل کے تدارک کے لئے گندھک آملہ سار مصفی آ دھایا ؤ لیکراس میں 51 بنگلہ یان کے پتوں کا رس ڈال کرخوب کھرل کریں۔اب ایک لوہے کی شیخ پراس کو لپیٹ کراس کے او پر روئی لپیٹ دیں۔اس کے بعداس کےاویرتھوڑ اسا سرسوں کا تیل ڈال دیں اور اس کو آگ لگا کر اس کا ایک سرا نیچا کر کے اس کا منہ پالے میں کردیں۔اس میں تیل گرنا شروع ہوجائے گا۔اس تیل کوداداور چنبل سے متاثر ہ جگہوں پر لگائیں۔

داد کو دورکرنے کے لئے دھنیا گوگل اور سہا گہ ہموزن لیکر اچھی طرح پیں کر لیموں کے رس میں دو یوم تک کھرل کر کے گولیاں بنالیں اور کسی شیشے کے برتن میں محفوظ کر لیں بروقت ضرورت تھوڑا سایانی پھر پرڈال کر گولی کھس کرداد پرلگائیں۔ دادکور فع کرنے کے لئے مزدار سنگ ملتانی مٹی نیل تھوتھا اور کھیوں کی میل یعنی ہینگر 6,6 ماشہ، سانپ کی کینچلی 3 ماشہ، سیاری کلاں سوختہ 2 عدد۔تمام اجزاءکوباریک پیں کر10 تولہ سرسوں کے تیل میں جلا کراچھی طرح گھوٹ لیں۔اس کریم کومتاثرہ جگہ پرمتواتر چندروز لگائیں۔داد کے داغ دورکرنے کے لئے متاثرہ جگہوں پر لیموں کارس ملیں۔

**** داد کے مرض میں نوادر کولیموں کے رس میں حل کر کے متاثرہ جگہ پر ليپ كريں۔

**** داد کے مرض کو دور کرنے کے لئے کیموں کے رس میں صاف گندھک کے یاؤڈ رکوملا کرداد پرلگائیں۔

چنبل کو دور کرنے کے لئے جمال گھوٹہ 4 گرام کے بیچ 2 گرام دادچینی اور 21 گرام کیموں کارس لیں۔ جمال گوٹہ کے بیجوں اور دار چینی کو پیس کر لیموں کے رس میں کھر ل کر کے متاثرہ جگہ پر لگائیں۔چندروزمتواتر چنبل پرلگائیں۔

چنبل کے تدارک کے لئے آم کی کھٹلی کا مغز اور سیندھا نمک ہموزن کیکر تانبے کے برتن میں گھس کرچنبل لگائیں۔ **** خارش کے مرض میں برگ حنااور چرا سَنۃ 3, 3 ماشہ۔ ہلیلہ سیاہ ایک تولہ۔تمام اجزاءکوایک یاؤیانی میں رات بھر بھیگا رہنے دیں صبح جھان کرتھوڑ اساشہد ڈال کریلائیں۔

خارش دور کرنے کے لیے مکھن 4 تولہ۔ اک کا دودھ 2 تولہ۔ رسکپور ۔ ڈیڑھ ماشہ ملا کر خارش ز دہ حصوں پر مانش کریں اور پھرتین گھنٹوں کے بعد گرم یانی ہے دھوئیں۔خارش دور ہوجائے کی۔

خارش اورالیی پھنسیاں جوانگلیوں پر باریک باریک ہوتی ہیں۔ ان کودور کرنے کے لیے سرسوں کا تیل ایک یا وُلیکراس میں کونپل مدارا یک مٹھی بھراور شیر مدار 5 تولہ ڈال کر جلائیں اس کے بعد اس میں گندھک آ ملہ سار 9 ماشہ اور نیلاتھوتھا 3, 3 ماشہ ڈال کر چولہے ے اتار لیس اس کو اچھی طرح گھوٹ کر محفوظ کرلیس ۔ متاثرہ حصوں پرلگائیں۔اورصفائی کا خاص خیال رکھیں۔

خارش دور کرنے کے لئے تخم حزل اور اجوائن ڈیڑھ ڈیڑھ تولہ۔ پیاز 2 تولیہ۔تمام اجزاء کوسرسوں کے تیل 10 تولیہ میں خوب اچھی طرح جلا کراہنی دیتے سے رگڑ کراستعال کریں۔

یرانی خارش کو دور کرنے کے لئے ہڑتال ورقی 2 تولہ کوتیل کنجد 20 تولہ میں ملاکرخوب اچھی طرح ایکائیں۔ جب خوب کیے تو برتن کوآگ لگائیں اور برتن کا منہ بند کردیں اسی طرح5, 6 مرتبہ عمل درائیں۔ یوں آپ کوتیل حاصل ہوجائے گا۔ داداور یرانی سے پرانی خارش کے لئے انتہائی مفید ہے۔

خارش اور داد کو رفع کرنے کے لئے چونہ ۔ قسط بخم پنواڑ، سیاہ داند-بلدى-رائى- يوست، ناريل كى راكھ، آمله، بليله-بھنگره اور بابڑنگ ہموزن کیکراچھی طرح پیں لیں سفوف کوسر کہ حل کر کے متاثر ہ جگہ پرلگا نیں۔

**** خارش اور داد کو دور کرنے کے لئے پارہ۔ نیلاتھوتھا۔ گندھک آملہ سار کتھیا پایڑیا۔ سہا گہ تیلیا، مردار سنگ قلمی شورہ ۔6,6 ماشہ۔ ساہ مرچ3 ماشہ رغن زرد مادہ گا ؤ15 تولیہ میں پہلے یارہ ،گندھک کوخوب کھرل کریں۔ یہاں تک کہ کیجان ہوجائے۔اب اس میں فلمی شورہ باریک پیس کر ڈالیں اور خوب کھرل کریں۔تمام اجزاءكواس طرح يجان كرليس _اس كومحفوظ كرليس _داداورخارج میں بہت مفید ہے۔

خارش اور داد کے لئے کف دریا، صابن، چونہ، پھٹکری کتھ سفید نوشادرتمام اجزاء ہموزن کیموں کےرس میں پیس کرلگا ئیں۔ **** خارش کود در کرنے کے لئے سر کہ میں کہس پیس کرلگا نہیں۔ ****

خارش دورکرنے کے لئے گندھک آملہ سار، آنبہ ہلدی بابچی 7, 7 ماشه شاہترہ14 ماشہ تمام اجزا کاسفوف بنا کر 3 حصے کرلیں۔ایک حصے کورات بھریانی میں بھگودیں ۔ ضبح اس میں آب ذلال کا نوش كرين اورگندهك، چوك مردارسنگ، سها گه، كميلا كتھ، پچظرى، نسل تمام اجزاء4,4 ماشه اور نیلاتھوتھا 3 ماشہ۔ تمام اشیاءکو پیس کر روغن سرشف میں حل کر کے مانش کریں۔2 گھنٹہ بعدیانی سے سی اچھے صابن کے ساتھ نہائیں۔ نہانے کے بعد چنیلی کا تیل مل لینا از حد مفید ہے۔

گرتے بالوں کورو کنے کے لیےایک لیموں کے رس میں چار پیچے ناریل کا یانی ملا کرسر کی جلد پراچھی طرح ملیں اورایک گھنٹے بعد سر دهولیں۔ ہفتہ میں دوبار اس عمل کواس وقت تک د ہرائیں جب تک بال گرنابند نه ہوجا ئیں۔

نیم گرم پانی میں تھوڑا سا نمک ڈال کر آنکھیں دھونے سے آئلهين شفاف اور جيكدار ہوجاتی ہيں۔ چھری سے ہاتھ کٹ جائے تو شہد کومکمل کے ٹکڑے پر لگا کراس کی یٹی باندھدیں۔

URDU SECTION



ڈیپ فرائی کیلئے	كوكنگ آكل تركيب:	ناٹا تیار ہےافطار کے وقت پاپڑی ڈال کر	سےا تارلیں لذیز ٹک بڑ نوش فرمائیں ۔	^س ٹھی م یٹھی فروف چاپ	
چزیں سوائے کو کنگ آئل کے ڈالیں اور		م ^{ٹر} وں کی برقی	• (:0171
^م یزه پټلا نه <i>ه</i> و بلکها تنا گاڑها <i>هو که بی</i> سن		رون کی برق		چيعدد	سمبل <u>ج</u>
ہے۔ پندرہ منٹ کے لئے رکھنے کے بعد			:0171	آ دھاکلو	امرود
آئل گرم کر کے چیچ کی مدد سے پکوڑے تیل میں ڈالتی جائیں، ب		انڈے چیںعدد		آ دھاکلو	پېلېنې پېښې
گولڈن ہونے پر نکال لیں اورافطاری میں پیش کریں۔		چينې ايک کپ		دوعرد	ليمول
بط تواريجي	6.0	آ دھا کپ		ايککپ	کینوکاجوس
چٹ پٹے آلوچھولے		بادام پستہ (باریک کٹاہوا)۔تین کھانے کے چیج		آ دهاچا <u>ئے کا</u> پچچ	کڻي ہوئي مرچ
	:0171		تركيب:	آ دھاج <u>ا</u> ئے کا پچچ	کالی مرچ
آ دھاکلو	سفيدچنے	ینی اور کھی ڈال کراچھی <i>طرح چھینٹ</i> لیں سر		آ دھاچائے کا چچ	ح <u>پ</u> اٹ مصالحہ
آ دھاکلو	آلو ا	ن ہوجا ئیں تو چو کہے پر ملکی آپنچ پر رکھ			
ایک کپ	املی کارس	دیں۔ جب اس آمیزے کے دانے سے بن جا کیں اور یہ بادامی		-	
دوچائے کے کچچ	سفيدزيره	ِش میں انڈیل دیں چچ سے ہموار کرکے 		ڈال کرمکس کرلیں اورفر بنج میں ٹھنڈا ہونے ب	
(توے پر بھون کرمپیں لیں)		او پر بادام پستہ چھڑک کر دوبارہ بچچ سے ہموار کریں۔ٹھنڈا ہونے		کے لئے رکھدیں اورا فطار پرنوش فرمائنیں۔	
دوچائے کے کچچ	دصنيا ثابت	ٹ کرمہمانوں کی تواضح سیجئے۔	پراپنی پسند کے ٹکڑ بے کار	ىك بٹا ٹا	
(توبے پر بھون کر پیس کیں)				تك برا تا	
		الم مكرط			
آ ٹھ عدد	ثابت لال مرچ	برنگ پکوڑے	- Low		:+121
آ ٹھرعدد (ان کوبھی توے پر بھون کریٹیں لی)			سب اجزاء:	ایک کلو	آ لو
آ ٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی توے پر بھون کر پیس لی) حسب ذا ائقہ	ثابت لال مرچ نمک	1⁄2 كىپ	ا جزاء: ببی _ن ن) کرچھیل لیں اور کا شنے سے ٹک لگا ئیں)	آلو (حچوٹے حچوٹے ابال
آ ٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی توے پر بھون کر پیس لی) حسب ذا گفتہ دوعدد (باریک کٹی ہوئی)	نمک پیاز	1⁄2 کپ ایک چا ئے کا چچ	اجزاء: بیین لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی) کرچیں لیں اور کا لیے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چچ	آلو (چھوٹے چھوٹے ابال زیرہ
آٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی توے پر بھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذا گفتہ دوعدد(باریک ٹی ہوئی) دوعدد	نمک	1⁄2 کپ ایک چا نے کا چچچ حسب ذائقہ	اجزاء: بیسن لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک	کر چین کیں اور کا ٹنے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چیچ (نیمون کر پیں لیں)	آلو (چوٹے چھوٹے ابال زر _ی ہ
آٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی توے پر بھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذائفتہ دوعدد (باریک ٹی ہوئی) دوعدد	نمک پیاز	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چچ حسب ذائقتہ آ دھا کپ	ا جزاء: بیسن لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک ابلے ہوئے مٹر۔	کر چیپ لیں اور کا ٹنے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چیچ (تجھون کر پیس لیں) ایک چھٹا نک	آلو (چوٹے چھوٹے ابال زریہ
آٹھ عدد (ان کو بھی تونے پر بھون کر پیس لی) حسب ذا ائقہ دوعدد (باریک کٹی ہوئی) دوعدد ایک چائے کا چیچ	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چچ حسب ذائقتہ آ دھا کپ	اجزاء: بیسن لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک) کرچیں لیں اور کا لیے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چچ (ٹیون کر پیں لیں) ایک چھٹا نک چپارچائے کے چچچ	آلو (حچھوٹے حچھوٹے ابال زیرہ املی چینی
آ ٹھرعدد (ان کوبھی تونے پر بھون کر پیس لی) حسب ذا ائقہ دوعدد (باریک کی ہوئی) دوعدد ایک چائے کا چیچ ایک چائے کا چیچ	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر دصنیا، پودینہ لال مرچ پاؤڈر	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چچ حسب ذائقتہ آ دھا کپ (چھوٹے چھوٹے ٹکڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی)	اجزاء: بیین لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک ابلے ہوئی گاجر	کر چیپ لیں اور کا ٹنے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چیچ (تجھون کر پیس لیں) ایک چھٹا نک	آلو (چھوٹے چھوٹے ابال زریہ املی
آٹھ عدد (ان کو بھی تونے پر بھون کر پیس لی) حسب ذا ائقہ دوعدد (باریک کٹی ہوئی) دوعدد ایک چائے کا چیچ	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر دصنیا، پودینہ لال مرچ پاؤڈر ہری مرچ	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چچچ حسب ذائقہ آ دھا کپ (چھوٹے چھوٹے نگٹڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی) آ دھا کپ	اجزاء: بیین لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک ابلے ہوئی گاجر) کرچیل لیں اور کا ٹنے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چچ (بھون کر پیں لیں) ایک چھٹا نک حارجائے کے چیچ دوجائے کے چیچ حسب ذائقہ	آلو (حچوٹ چچوٹ ابال زیرہ ملی تی ہوئی لال مرچ نمک
آٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی تونے پر بھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذائفتہ دوعدد (باریک کٹی ہوئی) ایک چائے کا چیچ باریک کٹا ہوا ایک چائے کا چیچ چارعدد (باریک کٹی ہوئی)	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر دصنیا، پودینہ لال مرچ پاؤڈر ہری مرچ	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چیچ حسب ذائفتہ آ دھا کپ (حیحوٹے چیوٹے ٹکٹڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی) آ دھا کپ دوعدد	اجزاء: بیسن لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک ابلی ہوئی گاجر بند گوبھی باریک کٹی ہوئی ہری پیاز) کرچیل لیں اور کا ٹنے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چچ (بھون کر پیں لیں) ایک چھٹا نک حارجائے کے چیچ دوجائے کے چیچ حسب ذائقہ	آلو (تچھوٹے تچھوٹے ابال زیرہ پینی چینی نمک نرگی پتہ
آ ٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی تونے پر مجھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذا کفتہ دوعدد (بار یک کٹی ہوئی) دوعدد ایک چائے کا چچ جارعدد (بار یک کٹی ہوئی) ایک چائے کا چچ جارعد د(بار یک کٹی ہوئی) ایک چائے کا چچ	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر دصنیا، پودینہ لال مرچ پاؤڈر ہری مرچ	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چیچ حسب ذائفتہ آ دھا کپ (حیحوٹے چیوٹے ٹکٹڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی) آ دھا کپ دوعدد	اجزاء: بیسن لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک ابلی ہوئی گاجر بند گوبھی باریک کٹی ہوئی ہری پیاز) کرچیل لیں اور کا لیے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دو چائے کے چیچ (بھون کر پیں لیں) جارچائے کے چیچ دو چائے کے چیچ حسب ذائقہ تھوڑ اسا ایک چائے کا چیچ	آلو (حچوٹ ٹے حچوٹ ٹے ابال زیرہ املی چینی کٹری پنہ رائی کے دانے
آٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی تونے پر بھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذائفتہ دوعدد (باریک کٹی ہوئی) ایک چائے کا چیچ باریک کٹا ہوا ایک چائے کا چیچ چارعدد (باریک کٹی ہوئی)	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر دصنیا، پودینہ لال مرچ پاؤڈر ہری مرچ	1⁄2 کپ ایک چا کے کا چنچ حسب ذائقتہ آ دھا کپ (چھوٹے چھوٹے ٹکڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی) ز دھا کپ دوعدد (سبز چھے کے ساتھ باریک کاٹ لیں) چارعدد باریک کاٹ لیں	اجزاء: بیین لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک الج ہوئے کا جر بند گوبھی باریک کٹی ہوئی ہری بیاز) کرچیل لیں اور کا لیے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دو چائے کے چیچ (بھون کر پیں لیں) جارچائے کے چیچ دو چائے کے چیچ حسب ذائقہ تھوڑ اسا ایک چائے کا چیچ	آلو (تچھوٹے تچھوٹے ابال زیرہ پینی چینی نمک نرگی پتہ
آ ٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی تونے پر بھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذا گفتہ دوعدد (بار یک ٹی ہوئی) دوعدد ایک چائے کا چچ بار یک کٹا ہوا ایک چائے کا چچ چارعدد (بار یک ٹی ہوئی) ایک چائے کا چچ ڈال کر پانچ منٹ پکالیں	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر دصنیا، پودینہ دصنیا، پودینہ رصری پاؤڈر ہری مرچ نیک نمک	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چچ حسب ذائقہ آ دھا کپ (چھوٹے چھوٹے ٹکڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی) زوعرد دوعرد (سبز جیمے کے ساتھ باریک کاٹ لیں) چارعدد باریک کاٹ لیں	اجزاء: بیین لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک الج ہوئی گاجر بند گوبھی باریک ٹٹی ہوئی ہری پیاز ہرادھنیاباریک کٹا ہوا) کرچیل لیں اور کا لیے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دو چائے کے چیچ (ٹیمون کر پیں لیں) جار چائے کے چیچ دو چائے کے چیچ تصور اسا تصور اسا چار کھانے کے چیچ	آلو (حچوٹ ٹے حچوٹ ٹے ابال زیرہ املی چینی کٹری پنہ رائی کے دانے
آ ٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی تونے پر بھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذا کفتہ دوعدد (بار یک کٹی ہوئی) دوعدد ایک چائے کا چیچ بار یک کٹا ہوا ایک چائے کا چیچ چارعدد (بار یک کٹی ہوئی) ایک چائے کا چیچ ذال کر پا پنی منٹ پکالیں ڈ ال کر پا پنی منٹ پکالیں	نمک پیاز مماٹر رصنیا، پودینہ دصنیا، پودینہ بری مرچ ہری مرچ نمک نمک ن ریب: رات کو پانی میں ہھگونے	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا جچ حسب ذائقہ آ دھا کپ (چیوٹے حیووٹ ٹکڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی) 1 دھا کپ دوعدد میر دیک کے ساتھ باریک کاٹ لیں) ت دھا کپ دوعدد (حیوٹے ٹکڑوں میں کاٹ لیں) 1 دھا کپ	اجزاء: بیین لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک ابلی ہوئی گاجر بند گوبھی باریک ٹی ہوئی ہری پیاز ہرادھنیاباریک کٹا ہوا انڈے الج ہوئے) کرچیل لیں اور کا ٹینے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دوچائے کے چچ (بھون کر بیں لیں) حالی چھٹا تک دوچائے کے چیچ حسب ذائقہ تصور اسا چار کھانے کے چیچ ہہ باریک کٹا ہوا	آلو (تچھوٹے تچھوٹے ابال زریہ املی چینی چینی کڑی پتہ نرک پتہ کری مرچ، دھنیا، پودین ترکیپ:
آ ٹھ عدد (ان کوبھی تونے پر بھون کر پیں لی) حسب ذا گفتہ دوعدد (بار یک ٹی ہوئی) دوعدد ایک چائے کا چچ بار یک کٹا ہوا ایک چائے کا چچ چارعدد (بار یک ٹی ہوئی) ایک چائے کا چچ ڈال کر پانچ منٹ پکالیں	نمک پیاز ٹماٹر دصنیا، پودینہ دصنیا، پودینہ رات کو پانی میں سیمگونے ڈال کر ابالنے کے لیئے	1⁄2 کپ ایک چائے کا چچ حسب ذائقہ آ دھا کپ (چھوٹے چھوٹے ٹکڑوں میں کٹی ہوئی) زوعرد دوعرد (سبز جیمے کے ساتھ باریک کاٹ لیں) چارعدد باریک کاٹ لیں	اجزاء: بیین لال مرچ کٹی ہوئی نمک الجہ ہوئی گاجر بند گویھی باریک کٹی ہوئی ہری بیاز ہری مرچیں ہرادھنیا باریک کٹا ہوا اجوائن) کرچیل لیں اور کا لیے سے ٹک لگا ئیں) دو چائے کے چیچ (ٹیمون کر پیں لیں) جار چائے کے چیچ دو چائے کے چیچ تصور اسا تصور اسا چار کھانے کے چیچ	آلو (تچھوٹے تچھوٹے ابال زرہ املی چینی چینی کٹری پند نمک رائی کے دانے ہری مرچ، ددھنیا، پودین ایک پتیلی میں تیل گرم

MEMON ALAM • FEBRUARY 2012



150 گرام

ہری پیاز

چولہے پر سے اتار دیں اور اس میں املی کا پانی ، بیاز ، ٹماٹر ، دصنیا ، سمکھن پودینه اور هری مرج ڈال کر کمس کریں اور او پر جمونا ہوا مصالحہ جام

150 ליך	ہر کی چیار	00 21	0	اورا ل ین کی کی کی پی کر جما کر ، دخشی ،	•
100 گرام	<i>ہر</i> ادھنیا	30 گرام	جام	پودینه اور ہری مرچ ڈال کرمکس کریں اور او پر بھونا ہوا مصالحہ	
15 گرام(باريککاٹ کيس)	ادرک	75 گرام	گرین اشرقی		چچٹرک دیں۔
1 ليٹر	آ کل	75 گرام	سرخ اشرفى	حكه بهذا المحكم	
15 گرام	سرخ مرچ	50 گرام	آ ئىنىڭ شىكر	چکن ټني ونگز	
20 گرام(ىپاہوا)	زيره		تركيب:		:el%
10 گرام	دهنيا	ی کواچیمی طرح مکس کر کے رکھ دیں ایک		حسب ذا ئقتہ 4 گرام	نمک
10 گرام	گرم مصالحہ) طرح مکس کریں اور جب انڈے کس		2 گرام	حپائنيز نمک
100 گرام	ہری مر چ	ہ اورکوکو پاؤڈرڈ ال کرمکس کرلیں اوراس	ہوجائیں تو اس میں میں	4 گرام	سفيدمرج پاؤ ڈر
20 گرام	اناردانه	مکسچرکو بیکنگ ٹرے میں 20 سے 30 منٹ تک کے لئے رکھودیں		5. كلوكرام	كارن فلور
5 گرام	میٹھاسوڈ ا	رکه دیں پھراس کو براؤن پیپر میں رول	•	100 گرام	شهد
20 گرام	ا چور پاؤ ڈ ر	ت چھوٹے چھوٹے ٹکڑوں میں کاٹ کر	کرلیں اور سرو کرتے وف	100 گرام	ليمن جوس
20 گرام	سفيرزيره		پیش کریں۔	1 كلو	٦ [°] کل
	تركيب:	rah Ki		1 کلوگرام	چکن
کاٹ لیں اور ایک ڈش میں بیسن کے ساتھ مکس	,	إكليطموس		2.50 گرام	سرخ مرچ پاؤ ڈر
کریں اور پانی ڈال کرمکس کرتے ہوئے پیسٹ سابنالیں اورایک			:+171	25 گرام	لہسن پیسٹ
کھدیںاب ایک کڑاہی میں تیل گرم کریں اور کمس	گھنٹے کے لئے ر	500 گرام	چ إكلي ٹ كا ^ن كڑا	100 گرام	مبلاه
ن کو چھوٹے چھوٹے بیس (ٹکڑوں) میں فرائی		3 تلاد	انڈ بے	2 عد د	انڈبے
	کرلیں۔	300 ملی لیٹر	کریم پیک	<i>,</i>	تركيب:
اڻالين چکن سلا د		30 گرام	جيلاڻن پاؤ ڈر	سب سے پہلے چکن کوسفید مرچ پاؤڈر، چائنیز نمک، نمک میں مکس	
		5 گرام	كافى	کر کے کچھ گھنٹے کے لیےر کھودیں پھر مکس کی ہوئی چکن میں کارن	
	:+171		تركيب:	بس اس کے بعد تیل کو گرم کرنے کے بعد	فلوراحيهی طرح مکس کر ک
175 گرام	بون کیس چکن	۔ یں اور اچھی طرح مکس کرنے کے بعد	چاکلیٹ کو اسٹیم بوائل کر	، شہد، کیمن جوں، سرخ مرچ پاؤڈر، نمک	اس میں کہن کا پیسٹ
200 گرام	ٹماٹر	انڈ بے کی زردی ڈال کراچیں طرح مکس کریں اور 30 سے 40		ڈال کرتین چارمنٹ تک فرانی کریں اوراسِ میں کمس کی ہوئی چکن	
175 گرام	پياز	منٹ تک ٹھنڈ اہونے کے لئے رکھ دیں انڈے کی سفیدی اور کریم		ونگز ڈال کر6 سے 7 منٹ تک اچھی طرح مکس کریں اور چو لہے	
150 گرام	ينير	اورفریز رمیں ایک سے دو گھنٹے کے لئے	کواچھی طرح مکس کریں		<u>سے</u> ا تارلیں۔
100 گرام	ٹماڻو کچپ	ٹھنڈا ہوجائے تو سروکریں۔	رکھدیں جب اچھی طرح		
50 گرام	زيتون	1.6		سوئزرول	
150 گرام	بند گوبھی	چ <i>ور</i> ا			اجزاء
25 گرام	مايونيز		:=171	75 گرام	شكر
	تركيب:	1 كلوكرام	بليسن	75 گرام	مبلاه
ایک ڈش میں سنری کو کاٹ لیں اور بوائل کی ہوئی چکن ، مایونیز ،		100 گرام(باريک کاڻ کيس)	پا لک	20 گرام	كوكو پاؤ ڈ ر
ټون ڈ ال کرمکس کرلیں اور سروکریں ۔	ٹماٹو کیچپ اورز بڑ	500 گرام	يياز	9 عدد	انڈے

60 گرام

MEMON ALAM • FEBRUARY 2012

URDU SECTION

ادھوري يا تيں

ادهوري باتوں كامزا <u>ط</u>يونهمي آب حيات جبيبا تبھي خاك جبيبا تبهى خوابوں ميں عذاب جبيبا كبھى عذاب ميں ثواب جبيبا تمجعى بارشون ميس كھلتے گلاب جيسا مبھی خواہشوں کے بہتے سراب جیسا پھربھیلڑ کیاں ادھوری یا تیں کہتی ہیں اچھي گتي ہيں آئكه كهولين تولفظ نهكولين وسوسوں کے انحان جزیروں میں تبهجى مل جائبي تو دېرتك نه بھوليں جوشر وع ہوکر بھی ختم نہ ہوں آئکھ مچولی کھیلیں گم نہ ہوں ایک مسلسل کیفیت چلے کم نہ ہوں ويسح تيز ہواميں مدھم نہ ہوں ادھوری باتیں بےقرار باتیں بےشار باتیں ہمیشہ بے نام نہیں ہوتیں گمنام نہیں ہوتیں

(زہرہ متاز)

آ نسو

آنسو پر سی کا زور نہیں چلتا اور چپ چاپ بہہ جاتا ہے۔ اے آنسو کے قطرے! تو تبھی تو بیکار پانی کی طرح بہہ جاتا ہے اور اس وقت تجھے کوئی نہیں دیکھا اور تبھی تو تیری قدر و مزرات بہترین مونیوں ہے بھی بڑھ جاتی ہے۔ تبھی تجھی دیکھ کر انسان کا دل خوف سے لرز جاتا ہے اور تبھی دنیا کی بہترین دولت بن جاتا ہے اور تبھی مہلک ترین زہر۔ اے بہترین دولت بن جاتا ہے اور تبھی مہلک ترین زہر۔ اے جن سرخ انگارہ نما رخساروں پر بہتا ہے ان انگاروں پر تیرا کوئی اثر نہیں ہوتا لیکن دیکھنے والے کے دل میں آ گ

(جميلەقاسم،كراچى)

د محققی،

جب دل پرآ نسوگرتے ہیں اورآ ہیں مقدر ہوتی ہیں جب اپنے پرائے ہوتے ہیں اور بیگانے اپنے بن جاتے ہیں تبیاد خدا کی آتی ہے خود طرف دکھا نا پڑتا ہے دل خون کے آنسورو تا ہے تبیاد خدا کی آتی ہے

وعره

وعدہ بھی ہڑا عجیب لفظ ہے۔ اس ایک لفظ پر انسان پوری زندگی گز ار دیتا ہے۔ وعد ے کے بارے میں کوئی پچھ کہتا ہو کوئی پچھ۔ پچھلوگ وعد ے کے اسے پکے ہوتے ہیں۔ کہ وعدہ پورا کرنے کے لئے جان بھی دے دیتے ہیں۔ جبکہ پچھلوگوں کے لئے وعدہ اک مذاق سے زیادہ اہمیت نہیں رکھتا، ایسے لوگ وعد ے نبھانے کے لئے نہیں بلکہ نوڑ نے کے لئے کرتے ہیں۔ پیڈ نہیں لوگ وعد ے تو ڑتے نوڑ نے کے لئے کرتے ہیں۔ پیڈ نہیں لوگ وعد ے تو ڑتے تسکین محسوس کرتے ہیں۔ وعد ے کا لیک نام امید ہے اور کہتے ہیں کہ ' امید پردنیا قائم ہے، لوگ بچھ جانے کے باوجود وعدوں پر اعتبار کرتے نظر آتے ہیں۔ ایسے ہی میرے ساتھ بھی کسی نے وعدہ کیا تھا۔ زندگی بھر ساتھ مذہبات سے کھیل رہا تھا۔ پھر بھی میں زندگی جگرا ہے وعدے کی ناط رہ ساتھ

جدبات سے میں رہا ھا۔ پہر کی میں زیدی جراپے وعد سے ک خاطراس کا انتظار کروں گا۔ ہم وفا کرتے رہے وہ جفا کرتے رہے ایناا پنافرض تھا، دونوں ادا کرتے رہے (رمیض حسن، دیئ)

پياركاموسم

سرسوں کے پیلے پھولوں پر اوس کے قطرے پڑنے لگے ہیں تتلیا بینے نرم لبوں سے، پھول کی یق چھونے لگی ہے پھیل رہی ہے جاندنی ہرسو، جاند سے قمر کی کھیل رہی ہے دریااینے جوبن پر ہے، شور محاتی لہریں اس کی ساحل سے ٹکراٹکراکر،اینی اینی سمت رواں ہیں غنچکونپل پیڑ جواں ہیں، چڑیوں نے چہکارمجائی پنچھی *مر*میں گانے لگے ہیں، باد بہاری چلنے گلی ہے كۇل كوكوكر نے لگى ہے،مست سہانا موسم جانم لوٹ کے پھر سے آنے لگاہے موربھی اپنے پر پھیلا کر، ناچ رہادشت دمن میں سورج اینادوست ہواہے،اس کی ٹھنڈی میٹھی کرنیں رنگ اینا بکھرانے لگی ہیں، سوئے ہوؤں کو جگانے لگی ہیں صحراؤں میں کہسا روں میں، ہرسوخوشیوں کاعالم ہے چشمے،ندیاں ہنے گی ہیں دل کی دھڑ کن میں،سانسوں میں ہونٹوں پراوران آنکھوں میں، نام محلنے لگا ہے تیرا آہی گیاہے پیارکاموسم،نہر کناراہے،تارے ہیں رات ہے،جگنو ہیں، پریاں ہیں، ننہائی ہے، سنا ٹا ہے ر مجهم ر مجهم بارش بر سے، اکھیاں تیری دیدکوترسیں آ جادلبرچھٹی لے کر آپہنچاہے پیارکاموسم (آصف شنراد، کرذاچی)

دوستى

(ثمراحد، کراچی)

دوستىغزل ہے گنگنانے کیلئے دوستى نغمه ي سنان كيليج بيروه جذبه ہے جوسب کونہیں ملتا كيونكه حوصله جابئ اس كونبھانے كيليح

URDU SECTION



خوبصورت خواب ایک خوبصورت تعبیر لے کر آتا ہے اور ہر

"آرزو!"

خوبصورت تعبیر ہی در حقیقت یہی زندگی کی حقیقت ہے۔ جس کو بیدل کے آساں پر سوچنے کا احساس ہی خوبصورت ہوتا ہے۔ زندگی میں اگر کوئی لحہ ادای کا آئے تو اس کمحے کو اس امید سے گز ارو کہ زندگی کا کوئی خوبصورت کم حضر درخوش لے کرآئے گا ادر وہ ہی انہول ہوگا اے ہوا! زندگی کا کوئی خوبصورت کم خرفش لے کرآئے گا ادر وہ ہی انہول ہوگا اے ہوا! زندگی کا کوئی خوبصورت کی خرفش لے کرآئے گا ادر وہ بی انہول ہوگا اے ہوا! زندگی کا کوئی خوبصورت کی خرفش لے کرآئے گا ادر وہ بی انہول ہوگا اے ہوا! زندگی کا کوئی خوبصورت کی خرفش لے کرآئے گا ادر وہ بی انہول ہوگا اے ہوا! رکھیں ۔ رائے انجان ہوں گے، راہیں دشوار ہوں گی، رائے کھٹن ہوں آز اد دہوتی گیکن امید کا چراغ واحد روشنی ہے جس سے ہمیں ہماری تھن منزل بھی ان آز اد دبا دلوں کی ط آسانی سے ل جائے گی اور بہی زندگی کی حقیقت ہے۔ تیر ۔ سنگ چلتی میں میں خوب جس ہوں ہو کہ ہو ہو کہ ہو کہ ہو ہو کہ ہو کہ منزل بھی ان آز داد دبا دلوں کی ط تو بھی مجھ سے جدا ہو

ایک دفعہ تین دوست سفر کرر ہے تھے۔ جب انہیں بھوک لگی، وہ کھانا کھانے لگے ہی تھے کہ اچا تک ہی بارش شروع ہوگئی۔توایک نے دوسرے دوست سے کہا۔'' جاؤتم چھتری لے آ ؤ۔ دوسرا دوست : ایک شرط ! پر میرے آ نے سے پہلے کوئی کھانے کو ہاتھ نہیں لگا ئے گا۔ پہلا دوست : ٹھیک ہےتم جاؤ۔ جب پاپنچ گھنٹے گز رگتے تو پہلا دوست بولا،'' اب ہمیں کھانا کھا ہی درخت کے پیچھے سے آ واز آئی،' خبر دار! اگر کھانے کو ہاتھ لگایا تو میں چھتری لینے ہیں جاؤں گا'۔

''مايوسي كفريخ'

ساراچین ہےاجڑا

جاكر بي دل يدهمرا

اس تیرگی میں کوئی

جكنوكر ب_اجالا

آنگھوں سے بہتا آنسو

اےہوا! کاش میں بھی تیری طرح آزاد ہوتی تیرے سنگ چلتی تو بھی مجھ سے جدا ہوتی میں بھی تیری طرح تنہا رہتی اپنی من مانی کرتی ایکن میں تنہا نہیں میں تجھ ہے آزاد نہیں میں اسر بھی زرادی کی خوا ہش کرتی ہوں !

تاريكيوں سےلڑتا

"غزل"

چند پل کی چاہت سےلوگ سنور جاتے ہیں جیسےرات شبنم سے پھول ککھر جاتے ہیں گھر ہو یا مکاں یا کوئی کہ چارد یواری راہی اور حاجت مندرات گھر جاتے ہیں ساحل سمندر پر ریت کے گھر وندوں سے روز شیر بستے ہیں روز بکھر جاتے ہیں!

"اوراب *بنس*لوُ'

ایک شخص ہمسائے کی بیوی کے جنازے میں شامل تھااور پھوٹ پھوٹ کر رور ہا تھا.....کی نے یو چھا؟ آپ تو اس طرح رور ہے ہیں جیسے بیآ پ کی بیوی کا جنازہ ہے؟ بیری کراس نے کہا؟ ''اسی لیے تو رور ہاہوں کہ بیمیری بیوی کا جنازہ نہیں ہے'! (دانیال غفار، کراچی)

محبت ایک ایسی بوند کی مانند ہے جو پھر میں بھی چھید کرڈ التی ہے۔ محبت اور شک ایک دل میں اکٹھے ہیں رہ سکتے۔ محبت میں سب سے انمول چیز وفا ہے اور جب کوئی وفا نہ کر بے تو صرف آییں اورفریادیں رہ جاتی ہیں۔ وەمحبت جسے آنکھوں نے اپنے آنسوؤں سے نسل دیا ہو ہمیشہ کیلئے پاک اورصاف ہوجاتی ہیں اورحسین نظرآ تی ہیں۔ کسی چٹان پراپنی محبت کی بنیاد نہ رکھومخض اس لئے کہ وہ اونچی ہے۔ زندگی محبت کرنے کیلئے ہی کم ہے، نہ جانے لوگ نفرت کے لئے وقت كہاں سے نكال ليتے ہيں۔ محبت ایک جذبہ ہے جسے آئکھ سے نہیں دیکھا جاسکتا،صرف روح کے ذریعے محسوس کیا جاسکتا ہے۔ محبت جومرد کی زندگی کا ایک واقعہ ہے وہ عورت کی زندگی کی یوری داستان ہے۔ محبت زندگی میں صرف ایک بار ہوتی ہےا درخوشگوارزندگی بخشق ہے۔ محبت کاایک عمدہ پہلویہ ہے کہ وہ فکر کرنے کی عادت ڈالتی ہے۔ محبت کوجدائی کے لیسج ہیدارکر تے ہیں۔ د نیا کے تمام خزانے مل کربھی محبت کی قیمت ادانہیں کر سکتے۔ لوگ تخت وتاج سے دستبر دار ہوجاتے ہیں لیکن محبت سے دستبر دار ہوناناممکن ہے۔ محبت جسم کوکسی قشم کی کوئی نکایف نہیں دیتی کیونکہ اس کا براہ راست تعلق روح سے ہوتا ہے۔ محبت سے خالی دل اس غار کی مانند ہے جس میں جانور بھی داخل ہونے سے خوف کھاتے ہیں۔ ہے چہارسوا ند ھیرا محبت ویرانے میں تغمیر کیا گیا وہ کل نہیں کہ برسوں بعد بھی آ وُ تو وہ مایوسیوں کا ہے ڈیرا تمہیں اسی جالت میں ملے۔ دل بھی ہے ٹوٹا ٹوٹا

محبت

دو زندگی کی حقیقت'' ہر خوبصورت کھہ ایک خوبصورت خوشی لے کر آتا ہے اور ہر خوبصورت خوش ایک خوبصورت احساس لے کر آتی ہے اور ہرخوبصورت احساس ایک خوبصورت خواب لے کرآتا ہے اور ہر

MEMON ALAM • FEBRUARY 2012



بھینی بھینی سی مہل ہیدا کرتے ہیں اور کلینرز کے استعال سے جہاں جلد میں نفا<mark>ست اور</mark> ملاکمت پیدا ہوتی ہے وہیں پی جلد میں ہلکی ہلکی سی خوشبو بسادیتے ہیں جو یقیناً خوشگوارا حساس بخشی ہے۔ محفوظ رہے یا اگر دانے وغیرہ نکل آئے ہوں تو لونگ کی کر میں انہیں اور داغ دھبوں کوختم کردیتی ہیں اس کے استعال سے جلد کی خارش ٹھیک ہوجاتی ہے۔ اس کا ٹوٹھ بیسٹ دانتوں کی حفاظت کرتا ہے دانت سفید اور موتیوں کی طرح چکد ارہو کر آپ کے چہرے کے حسن میں اضافہ کرتے ہیں۔

ہربل کی سے اپنے حسن کو میں تربنا پنے

لندم یا گہوں وٹامن ای (E) سے بھر پور ہوتا ہے اور اب یہ نوریشنگ ہربل کر یموں میں استعال ہور ہا ہے ان کر یموں کو لگانے سے جلد کی کیریں اور جھریوں کا خاتمہ ہوجا تا ہے چہرے پر ینگ لک نظر آتا ہے اور جلد بے حد پر رونق دکھائی دیتی ہے گندم والی فیس کر میں درمیانی عمر کی خواتین کو بھی دکش اور کم عمر خاہر کرتی ہیں۔ بیا یک پراثر طاقتور ہربل پروڈ کٹ ہے۔

بأدام

کاسمیک کی دنیا میں بیقدرتی عصرصد یوں سے بے حد مقبول ہے ۔ اس کی کر میں، تیل، شیمیوز سب ہی بہت کا رآ مدہوتے ہیں اور جلد کو چمکدار اور شفاف بنانے کے ساتھ ڈ طللنے سے رو کتے ہیں وہ کر میں جو آنکھوں کے گر دمیاج کرنے کے لیے استعال ہوتی ہیں ان میں بادام کی موجودگی سے جلد بیٹچ ہو کر حلقوں کا خاتمہ ہوجا تا ہے۔ چہرے پر ہر وقت تازگی تی رہتی ہے اس کے علاوہ سر کے بالوں میں بادام کا تیل، شیمیو سے بال گر نابند ہوجاتے ہیں اور چملدار، گھنے اور لمبنظر آتے ہیں۔

خوبانی

یہ جلد میں کھنچاؤ پیدا کر کے اسے کم عمر بناتی ہے۔اس کے باڈی اور ہینڈ لوثن آ سانی سے دستیاب ہوتے ہیں۔اس کے استعال سے تمام جسم کی جلد میں تا زگی ،کم عمری اور دکتشی نظر آ تی ہے۔ ېلېپ^ش آئل

لیک پٹس آئل اپنی بھینی بھینی خوشبو کی بدولت کا سمیلک کی دنیا میں بے حد مقبول ہے اس کو ٹیکم پاؤڈ رسے لے کر مختلف پر فیو مزمیں استعال کیا جاتا ہے۔ اس کی خوشبو تازگی کا احساس بخشی ہے اس کے علاوہ اس میں جراثیم کو ختم کرنے، جلد کو طائم رکھنے شگفتگی بخشے کی بے پناہ صلاحیت ہوتی ہے۔ ریچینی جلد کے لئے بے حد مفید ہوتا ہے۔ اس لیے اس کے روغن، کر سیس اور صابن استعال کرنے سے فائدہ پنچتا ہے۔ میں دردد کو بھی شفا بخشا ہے اور کلون کے طور پر بھی استعال کیا جاسکتا ہے اس کو کن پٹیوں پر لگانے سے درد کو آ رام ملتا ہے۔

ليمن گراس

اس میں وٹامن A کثرت سے موجود ہوتی ہے اس کے استعال سے جلد شفاف اور پر دونق نظر آتی ہے یہ چھر یوں کا بھی خاتمہ کرتی ہے اور جلد کو کم عمر بناتی ہے۔ یہ چہرے کے داغ د ھے صاف کرتی ہے۔

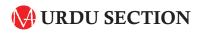
بوند

یہ بھی نہایت عمدہ خوشبو کے پھولوں والی جھاڑی ہے جسے کپڑوں میں رکھنے سے ان میں خوشبوبس جاتی ہے اس کے پر فیوم تمام دنیا میں استعال ہوتے ہیں اس کی کر سیس جلد کی رنگت میں چہک پیدا کرتی ہیں اورائے گورا بناتی ہیں۔اس کے شیہوز بالوں میں نرمی، چہک اور بی جلد کے علاج کے ساتھ شخنڈک کا احساس بھی دیتا ہے می جلد کے داغ دھبوں کو دور کرنے میں اپنی مثال نہیں رکھتا ہے چکنی جلد کے لئے بہترین ٹا نک ہے اس سے رنگ گورااور شاداب ہوتا ہے اس کی کریم باڈی لوثن وغیرہ ہربل کٹ میں بہآ سانی مل جاتے ہیں اوران کے استعال سے آپ خودکوخو بصورت بناسکتی ہیں۔

جلن، سوزش اور جلی ہوئی جلد کے لیے سونف بے حد فائدہ مند ہے۔ بیہ ساموں کی گہرائی تک صفائی کرتی ہے جس سے خون میں تازگی پیدا ہوتی ہے اور جلد چیکدار اور ہموار ہوجاتی ہے بہ ہربل پروڈ کٹس میں عام طور سے مل جاتی ہے۔

اس کا استعال زمانہ قدیم سے جاری ہے گلاب کی پتیوں سے عرق کشید کر کے اس کو اسکن ٹا تک میں بنیا دی جز و سے طور پر شامل کیا جاتا ہے اس سے کھر دری جلد کونری حاصل ہوتی ہے اور مساموں کی صفائی کی بدولت جلد شاداب اور تکھری نظر آتی ہے۔ عرق گلاب کو بے شار کر یموں اور لوشنز میں استعال کیا جاتا ہے۔ جن کے استعال سے ہرموہم میں جلد نرم ونازک ، صحت مندا ورد کمش نظر آنے کے ساتھ ساتھ ہلکی ہلکی خوشہو بھی دیتی ہے جو فر حت بخش

تونات اس میں جراثیم ختم کرنے کی صلاحت ہوتی ہے اس لیے یہ میڈیلیٹڈ کریموں میں استعال ہوتی ہے تا کہ جلد انفیکشن سے



میکے میں سسرال کی برائیاں شوہر کی بےاعتنائی اور کاموں کی کمبی فهرست کارونا نه روتی از دواجی زندگی کواس تر وتاز ه چھول کی طرح رکھیں جس کی خوشبو ہر سو پھیل جائے نہ کہ اس کا نٹوں بھری شاہراہ کی طرح جس پر دوقدم چلنا محال ہو جائے جتنی اہمیت اللّہ کریم نے میاں بیوی کے رشتہ کودی ہے اتن ہی شیطان نے نفرت دی ہے یہاں تک کہا گیا کہ اگرد نیا میں عورت کو تجد ے کا حکم ہوتا تو وہ اینے شوہر کوکرتی تو دوسری طرف شیطان نے بیٹھ تھیک کرتاج اس شیطان ایجنٹ کے سر رکھا جس نے میاں بیوی کے درمیان اختلافات کابیج بویا کیونکہ بیدوہ بنج ہے جوجڑ پکڑ جائے تو آئندہ کی نسلیں اس کے برے اثرات کا شکار ہوجاتی ہیں اللّٰہ پاک نے زوجین کوایک دوسرے کا لباس کہا تو وہیں شیطان اسے تار تار کرنے کے دریے ہو گیا اب میہ ہم پر منحصر ہے کہ رب کا ئنات کی خوشنودی کواہمیت دیتے ہیں یا پھراولین دشمن شیطان کولذت و کامیابی سے ہمکنار کرتے ہیں یا در ہے خوبیوں کے ساتھ جینا ہی جیون کی علامت ہےاور عیبوں کی گنتی کرتے رہے تو جینا تو دور دو گھڑی سکون سے سانس لینا بھی دشوار ہوجائے گا آغاز حقوق

اور عیبوں کے پیوند لگے ہوں جسم اور روح کوچھانی کردیتا ہے ہم اینا لباس مردم اجلااورصاف ديجهناجاج يتح بي توبيكهال كاانصاف موا کہ دن بھر کامیل جوہم دل میں بہ شکل دبائے بیٹھے ہوں شوہر کے آتے ہی اس پر شکایات کی صورت الٹ دیں گویا ہم تو صاف ر ہیں لیکن وہ بے سکون ہوجائے ،عموماً کہا جاتا ہے کہ شادی کے بعدایک سال تک اگرلڑ کی خاموثی اور صبر کے ساتھ حالات کا

نہیں ہم خود کمحہ بہلحہ جلتے اور جھلتے رہتے ہیں دوسری عورتوں (جو بظاہرا بیخ شوہروں کی تعریفیں کرتی نہ تھلتی ہوں پر دل سے وہ بھی بیزار ہوں) سے حسد اور حسرت جمری نگاہ ہے دیکھنے سے بہتر ہے اینی قسمت اور شریک سفر پر رشک کریں اور پھریہ تو رب کا ئنات کا وعدہ ہے کہ شکر کرو گے تو اور زیادہ دوں گا'' مردوں کوعورتوں پر ایک درجہ فضیلت حاصل بے' (البقرہ) اس لئے مردوں کو زیادہ

حوصلےاور صبر سے کام لینا چاہیےانا کی تاریک رات ہرمنظرتا ریک

کردیتی ہے ناراضگی کی صورت پہل کر لینے سے ہماری شان میں

گستاخی نہیں ہوتی فطرتاً ہی سہی قدرت نے مردکو قد کا ٹھ کے

کہا جاتا ہے کہ شادی کے بعدایک سال تک اگرلڑ کی خاموثی اورصبر کے ساتھ حالات کا سامنا کرے سرال کی جانب سے مسائل در پیش ہیں تو بھی زہر کا بیکھونٹ خاموش سے پی لے توباقی زندگی سہل رہتی ہے کیونکہ وہ سسرال کا اعتماد جیت لیتی ہے۔

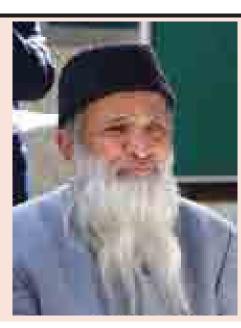
سامنا کرےسسرال کی جانب سےمسائل در پیش ہیں تو بھی زہر کا بید گھونٹ خاموشی سے پی لے توباقی زندگی سہل رہتی ہے کیونکہ وہ سسرال کااعتماد جیت لیتی ہے وہ تھک ہارکر جیپ ہوجاتے ہیں اور یوں زندگی سکون سے بیت جاتی ہے خاہر ہے تالی ایک ہاتھ سے تو جمی نہیں جبکہ وہ لڑ کیاں جوشر وع سے ہی ہر بات پرمخالفت کر نااینا

کہا جاتا ہے کہ شادی کے بعدایک سال تک اگرلڑ کی خاموش اور صبر کے ساتھ حالات کا سامنا کر ہے سسرال کی جانب سے مسائل در پیش ہیں تو بھی زہر کا میگھونٹ خاموش سے پی لے تو باقی زندگی سہل رہتی ہے کیونکہ وہ سسرال کا اعتماد جیت کیتی ہے۔

سے نہیں فرائض سے لینا ہے جس کے لئے خود اختسابی پہلی شرط نتھی حال کی ہمیں اپنی خبر رہے دیکھتے اور وں کے عیب وہنر یڑی اپنی برائیوں پر جونظر تو نگاہ میں کوئی برانہ رہا ****

فرض سجھ لیتی ہیں وہ ساری زندگی اس محاذ برلڑتی رہتی ہیں کوئی ایک فريق بهمى بيحصينيين بثتااور ضدكا يدسلسله تاعمر برقرارر بهتا سے كىياا چھا ہوتا کہ ہر ماں اپنی نازک مزاج نازوں پلی بیٹی (جسے جائے اور انڈا فرائی کرنا بھی نہآتا ہو) کو دعاؤں اور جہیز کے ساز وسامان کے ساتھ آئندہ زندگی کے فرائض کا درس بھی دیتو کوئی بھی لڑکی

ساتھانابھی زیادہ دی ہے تو کیا ہوا کہ عورت جھک جائے اس سے یہلے کہ حقوق کی بات کی جائے اپنے فرائض پر نگاہ ڈالیس تو نگاہ میں کوئی برانہ رہے عورتیں جب حقوق کا رونا روتی ہیں تو پیجھی سوچیں کہ کیا پتاان کے فرائض کے آنسوان کے شوہر کی آنگھوں سے بہہ رہے ہوں دل میں کوئی میل یاوہم وشک آ جائے تواسے نوری طور یر بیان کرنے میں ہی بھلائی ہے بجائے اس کے کہ جائے کے داغ کی طرح وقت پر نہ دھونے سے بدنما رنگ چھوڑ جائے جس طرح لباس جسم سے قریب تر ہوتا ہے ایسے ہی دونوں فریقین میں اعتماد کا قریبی تعلق ہوا یک دوسرے کے نہ صرف راز دار ہوں بلکہ راز کی حفاظت کرنا بھی جانتے ہوں زوجین ایک دوسرے کے لئے آ رام کا باعث ہوں جیسے لباس گرمیوں میں ٹھنڈک اور سردیوں میں گرمی کا احساس دیتا ہے وہ لباس جس میں شک طعنے ، بداخلاقی



میں باہر کسی کی جانب سے دیئے جانے والے عطیہ ہیں کرتا ہوں تا کہان میں ایوریٹس پیدا کی جائے ڈاکٹر عبدالستارا یدھی

بھرمیں دکھی انسانیت کے کاموں کیلئے جزمنی کے عوام کی جانب سے بیتحفہ ہے جبکہ ڈاکٹر عبدالستارا یدھی نے کہا کہ میں باہرکسی کی جانب سے دیئے جانے والے عطیہ نہیں کرتا ہوں تا کہ ان میں ایورینس پیدا کی جائے۔ میری غیرمما لک میں رہنے والوں سے اپیل ہے کہ وہ ایمبولینس یا

کوئی بھی عطیہ دینا چاہیں تو وہ ہمارے اکاؤنٹ میں عطیات جمع کرواسکتے ہیں۔

اید ھی ہیڈ آفس کے ترجمان نے کہا کہ اید ھی فیلی حاکلہ ہوم۔

کلفٹن میں ہونے والی ایک سادہ تقریب میں فرمنی کی ایک این

جی ای "ہیومین ایڈ" کی جانب سے اسکے ڈائیٹر ڈین سلاگ اور جرمنی میں رہنے والے دو پاکستانیوں خواجہ محمود اورا پچ راجہ دشامل

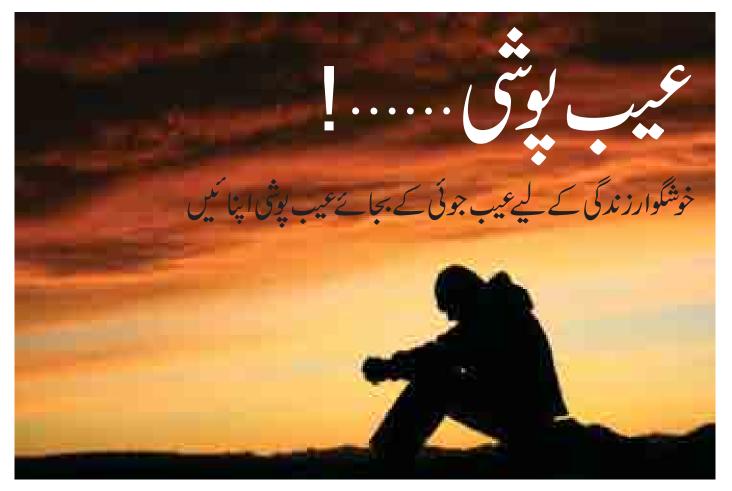
یتھے نے ڈاکٹر عبدالستارایدھی کو چارایم بولینیوں کی جابیاں پیش کی

اس موقع پر کراچی میں جرمنی کے قو نصلیٹ جنرل ڈاکٹر ٹیلو کینلر

ہو مین ایڈ کے صدر ڈاکٹر سلاگ نے کہا کہ آپ پاکستان اور دنیا

بھی موجود تھے۔





حضرات گھر سے باہر دلچیپی لینا شروع کرتے ہیں اور کبھی کبھارتو بات دوسری شادی تک جا پینچتی ہے آ غا ز کہاں ہے ہوا ناشکری اور بےاطمینانی سےاگر معاملہ برداشت سے باہر ہوجائے اورستر يوثى ممكن نہ رہے تو والدين كو شامل حال كريں بزرگ نہ صرف تجربه رکھتے ہیں بلکہ مناسب مشورہ بھی دیتے ہیں اگر ہم کوئی عیب دیکھتے ہیں تواس میں بھی حکمت و بھلائی پوشیدہ ہےان کے ساتھ بصلے طریقے سے زندگی بسر کروا اگر وہ تمہمیں ناپسند ہوں تو ہوسکتا ہےایک چیز تمہیں ناپسند ہواوراللہ نے اسی میں بہت کچھ بھلائی رکھ دی ہو(النساء19) لہٰذااعتر ضات اٹھانے سے بہتر ہے خود کو خدا کی مرضی پر چھوڑ دیا جائے ہم سب خطا کے پتلے ہیں پرفیکٹ آئیڈیل بناتے وقت بیہ یادر کھیں کہ کیا ہم بھی کسی کے برقیکٹ آئیڈیل کے معیار پر یورااتر تے ہیں؟ بیک وقت خاندان،حسن،

ہوی ایک دوسرے کے عیب لوگوں کے سامنے گنوانے شروع کرتے ہیں تو اس کی مثال اس محاورے کی سی ہے کہ اپنا دامن اللاؤ گے تو خود کو ہی عریاں کرو گے جب شریک سفرخود عیب جوئی سے پر ہیز نہ کرے تو دوسروں سے حیب کا روز ہ رکھنے کی توقع برکار

وجودانسانی کی بقاءاورسلامتی کے لئے جس طرح ہوایانی مٹی اور خوراک ضروری بین اسی طرح گھر ، خاندان اورلباس بھی ہماری بنیادی ضروریات بیں گھر جومیاں بیوی کے باہمی تعلق اور دینی ہم آ ہنگی سے تشکیل یاتے ہیں وہیں دونوں ایک دوسر کے الباس بھی

جب میاں ہوی ایک دوسرے کے عیب لوگوں کے سامنے گنوانے شروع کرتے ہیں تو اس کی مثال اس محادرے کی سی ہے کہ اپنا دامن اٹھاؤ گے تو خودکو ہی عریاں کرو گے جب شریک سفرخود عیب جوئی سے پر ہیز نہ کر بے تو دوسروں سے حیپ کاروز ہ رکھنے کی تو قع بیکار ہے۔

ہے صبر سے کام لینا تربیت اولا د کے لئے بھی ضروری ہے کیونکہ ایسے والدین سب سے پہلے تو اپنی ہی اولا د کی نظروں میں بے وقعت ہوجاتے ہیں والدین اولا دیر توجہ کم کردیتے ہیں اور گھر

مردوں کو عورتوں پرایک درجہ فضیلت حاصل ہے (البقرہ) اس لیے مردوں کو زیادہ حوصلے اور صبر سے کام لینا چاہیئے انا کی تاریک رات ہر منظرتار یک کردیتی ہے ناراضگی کی صورت میں پہل کر لینے سے ہماری شان میں گستاخی نہیں ہوتی۔

______ سیرت، شرافت، اخلاق ، تعلیم اور قد رکا ٹھ کا ہونا لازم نہیں عورتوں دوزخ کا سا منظر پیش کرنے لگتا ہے ایسے میں لوگ' گرتی ہوئی دیوارکوایک دهکااوردو' کےمصداق اینافائدہ یورا کرتے ہیں شوہر

بن جاتے ہیں تم ان کے لئے لباس ہو اور وہ تمہارے لئے(البقرہ)۔

آج ہمارا شاران لوگوں میں ہوتا ہے جن کے لئے کہتے ہیں'' جس ۔ یح تعمیر ہوآ دم کی بیہ وہ گل ہی نہیں غیبت، بہتان اور الزام تر ایثی معاشرتی برائیوں کی سوتیلی ماں ہے اور یہی برائیاں جب آشیانوں کو اپنی لپیٹ میں لے لیں تو نسل انسانی ناکامی کے دہانے پر آ کھڑی ہوتی ہے اپنے آپ کو بری الزمہ قرار دیتے ہوئے ساراالزام دوسروں پر ڈال دینا نہصرف موجودہ سیاست کا مسلد ہے بلکہ مغربی طاقتیں بھی اسی حربے کوآ زماتے ہوئے لوگوں کوب وقوف بنانے کی ناکا مکوشش میں سرگرداں ہیں جب میاں

میں حسد کا جذبہ عام ہے، جبکہ حسدایسی آگ ہےجس میں کوئی اور

URDU SECTION

تل جسم کے اعصاب کوتقویت دیتے ہیں



تل ہمارے ہاں صدیوں سے استعال ہور ہے ہیں۔ موسم سرما میں تل اور گڑ کے لڈوؤں اور ریوڑیوں کا بکثرت استعال ہوتا ہے۔ ریوڑیاں اور گزک گڑ اور چینی سے بنتی ہیں، جن پر تل چڑھائے جاتے ہیں۔تل جہاں بطور غذا استعال ہوتا ہے، وہاں بطور دوابھی استعال ہوتا ہے۔

تلوں میں پروٹین اور روغن کے علاوہ دیگراہم معدنی نمکیات بھی ہوتے ہیں جو 48 فیصد کے قریب ہیں۔ان میں تیکشیم، سیکنیشیم، فولا د،ایلوینیم، تانبا، ٹکل اور سوڈیم شامل ہیں۔تل میں کیلشیم سب ے زیادہ پایا جاتا ہے اورا یک فاسفورس آمیز چکنا کی بھی پائی جاتی ہے جوجسمانی بافتوں اوراعصابی تقویت کے لئے اہم ہے۔انسانی د ماغ اور غددوں کی صحت کا انحصار اس فاسفورس آ میز چکنائی پر ہے۔ دماغ میں بیدمادہ تمام جانوروں سے زیادہ ہوتا ہے۔ تل میں موجوداس فاسفورس آميز چکنائی کولین تھین کہتے ہیں۔تل کی ایک اوراہم خوبی ہیہ ہے کہ اس میں دھاتوں کا تناسب بھی با کمال ہے، جس دھات کی جسم کوزیادہ ضرورت ہے وہ زیادہ مقدار میں موجود ہےاور جس کی کم مقدار میں ضرورت ہے وہ کم ہے۔ تل وٹامن ای کاخزانہ ہیں۔ بیہ وٹامن جسم انسانی میں نسل کشی میں مدد دیتا ہے۔ جلد بوڑ ھانہیں ہونے دیتا اوراس کی موجود گی سے جلد پر جھریاں نہیں پڑتیں ۔تلوں میں ایسے کیمیائی مرکبات بھی موجود ہیں جوجسم انسانی کی شکست در یخت کو روکتے اور جسم کے خستہ خلیوں اور بافتوں کی تعمیر میں عجیب کرشمہ دکھاتے ہیں۔اس طرح جسم کے اعصاب کو تقویت دیتے ہیں،جس سے جسمانی امنگیں اور توانائياں بيدارہوتى ہيں۔قدرت كى بيرچھوٹى سى خوبرونعت آج کے خستہ اعصاب اور شکست وریخت کے مل کا شکار انسان کے لئے خصوصی تحفہ ہے، خصوصاً وہ لوگ جو ذہنی دباؤ اور اعصابی تناؤ

کے باعث ڈ پریشن کا شکار ہیں، انہیں قدرت کی عطا کردہ اس نعمت سےموسم سرمامیں بھر پوراستفادہ کرنا جا ہے۔ اس..... کے شیر بے کو پانی میں چھان کراستعال کرنا معد بے ک جلن میں بہت مفید ہے۔اس سے معد کی ترشی ختم ہوتی ہے۔ الم ملک بھنے ہوئے تلوں کو سبز دھنیے، پودینے ، سبز مرچ کہن اور بھنے ہوئے سفیدز برے اور نمک کے ساتھ پیس کر کیموں کارس ملا کرنہایت لذیذ اور تقویت بخش چیٹنی تیار ہوجاتی ہے جو باجرہ ، مکئ، گندم اور چنے کی روٹی کے ساتھ مزادیتی ہے۔ 🗠 ……تلوں کااستعال چھیڑ وں اور کھانسی کے لئے مفید ہے۔ استلوں کا استعال جسم کوموٹا کرتا ہے۔ المستجديد تحقيقات كے مطابق تلول ميں حياتين اور پرونين موجود ہوتے ہیں۔ یہ دونوں اجزاء جلد ہضم ہونے والے ہیں جن کے کوئی مصرا شرات نہیں، گویا تلوں کو گوشت کے فوائد کافعم البدل قرارد یا چاسکتا ہے۔ 🛧 تل کے بودے کے بیت اور پھول بھی مفید ہیں تل کے پتوں کو بالوں کی مضبوطی اور درازی کے لئے استعال کیا جاتا ہے۔ 🛧تل انسان کوجسمانی اورد ماغی دونوں اعتبار سے صحت مند رکھتاہے۔ المستل ہر عمر کے افراد کے لئے کیساں مفید ہے۔ 🛧 تل میں ایسے کیمیائی مرکب بھی ہوتے ہیں جونکسیر کی روک تھام میں مفید ہیں۔ 🛧 ټلول سے حاصل کر دہ تیل طب مشرق کی بہت سی ادوبیہ کا جذو ہے۔ ہمارے ہاں جو تیل مانش کے لئے مستعمل ہیں ان میں

تلوں کا تیل جسے بیٹھا تیل بھی کہتے ہیں خصوصی جزو ہے۔ ﷺ……فرانس میں تلوں سے تقویت کا ایک ٹائک تیار کیا جاتا

☆وہ لوگ جود ماغی کا م کرتے ہیں اور گھمبیر مسائل کے سبب
شدید ذہنی دباؤ اور اعصابی تناؤ کا شکار ہیں ان کے لئے تلوں کا
استعال نعمت غیر مترقیہ ہے۔

☆تلوں کا استعال ہر عمر کے افراد یکساں کر سکتے ہیں اور اس
کے فوائد ہر عمر کے افراد کے لئے یکساں ہیں۔

کے فوائد ہر عمر کے افراد کے لئے یکساں ہیں۔

۲مغزیات کا استعال نامعلوم تاریخ سے ہوتا تو رہا ہے۔

زندگی کے ابتدائی دور میں بہت استعال ہوتے تھے، چراستعال کم

ہونے لگا، اب جدید تحقیقات کے بعد چھران کا موتم سرما میں

۱ متعال بلطور قوت بخش غذابڑھ گیا ہے۔

لیتل زودہضم میں،ان میں لحسیات بہت زیادہ ہوتے ہیں۔ اینے کسی سنری میں نہیں ہوتے۔ نبا تاتی علاج کے عالمی ماہر ڈاکٹر کیلوگ کا کہنا ہے کہ تمام نبا تاتی غذاؤں میں عمدہ پروٹین مغز کے اندر ہوتی ہے، بیہ حیوانات کے گوشت سے بھی زیادہ توانائی بخش ہے۔

🖈 موسم سرما میں مغزیات جن میں تل بھی شامل ہیں، کا استعال ایک ٹانک کا درجہ رکھتا ہے۔خصوصاً طلبہ اور د ماغی کام کرنے والے اسے ضرور استعال کریں، اس سے حافظہ بہتر ہوتا ہے،خون کی کمی جاتی رہتی ہےاوراعصاب کوتقویت ملتی ہے۔ 🚓وه لوگ جنهبین بلند فشارخون (ما کی بلڈیریشر) کا عارضہ ہو، مغزیات کے استعال میں احتیاط کریں۔ ویسے بھی ہر شے کے استعال میں اعتدال ہی کی راہ مناسب ہے اور یہی راہ فطرت ہے،عدم توازن ہی امراض پید کرتا ہے۔ تل کھانے کاطریقہ: تلوں کو بھون لیں اورتھوڑی مقدار میں شہد ملالیں _روزانہ دو سے تین چیچ کھا سکتے ہیں۔تل بھون کرر کھنے سے خراب نہیں ہوتے اور یوں ان کی عمر بڑھ جاتی ہے۔تلوں کے کھانے کے بعد اگر سرکہ یا اناردانه لےلیاجائے توبہت بہتر ہے۔سرکہ پااناردانہ معد کی کیفیت کوتبدیل نہیں کرتے، بلکہ معتدل رکھتے ہیں۔ بعض ماڈرن لوگ تلوں کو قدامت کی نشانی خیال کرتے ہوئے استعال کرتے ہیں مگر انہیں معلوم نہیں کہ قدرت نے اس نعمت میں کس قدر فوائد رکھے ہیں۔موسم سر ما میں بھریور استعال کرنا چاہئے۔



حصل سی گہری آنگھیں

آنگھوں کی حفاظت کیسے کی جائے.



ا ہنگھوں کی خوبصورتی برقر ارر کھنے کے لیے

اور بڑی بڑی ستاروں کی مانند چیکتی ہوئی آنکھیں۔۔۔اگرقدرت نے آپ کوبھی چھوٹی آنگھوں سے نوازا ہے تو میک اپ باتی خامیاں تو دور کردے گا مگرستاروں کی مانند چیکتی ہوئی آنکھیں کہاں سے آئیں گی ؟ چرہ کے تمام خدوخال میں آنکھیں ہی ہمارے لیے فیصلہ کن کردارادا کرتی ہیں۔ یہ ہمارے جذبات کی عکاسی کرتی ہیں۔آنکھوں کی خوبصورتی کارازان کی حفاظت میں یوشیدہ ہے۔ دن بھرجسم کے ساتھ ساتھ آنکھوں کوبھی کم آ رام ملتا ہے اس لیے ان کے آرام کا خاص خیال ضروری ہے۔ آئکھوں کی بہتر حفاظت کے لیے وٹامن اے، بی اور سی کی خوراک نہایت ضروری ہے۔ متعدد سبزیاں جو کچی کھائی جاتی ہیں وہ آئھوں کے لیے بےحد فائدہ مند ہوتی ہیں۔گاجریایا لک وغیرہ میں وٹامن اے کی کثیر مقدار موجود ہوتی ہے۔ گاجر کا جوس وہاں پر فائدہ مند ثابت ہوتا ہے جہاں پرآنکھوں کی ورزشیں اور نئے عینک تک نا کام رہتے ہیں۔دن کےاوقات میں زیادہ کام کی وجہ سے آئکھیں بےآرام ہوجاتی ہیں۔دن کی روشی ان کےاویرا ثرانداز ہوتی ہے۔اس کے لیے عرق گلاب میں کاٹن ڈبو کررات سونے سے پہلے بندرہ منٹ کے لیےاپنی آنکھوں پر رکھیں۔اگر آپ کی آئکھوں کے گرد ساہ حلقے ہیں تو کھیرے کے 2 ٹکڑے لے کر آنکھوں پر کھیں۔اس کےعلاوہ پانی کثرت سے پیکی۔

خوبصورت چیرہ، گلاب کی پنگھڑی سے ہونٹ، سیاہ گھنیری زلفیں



جانب لے جائیں، چارمر تبہ بیمل دہرائیں۔ پھر آنکھوں کو بند کرلیں تا کہ انہیں آرام ملے۔ بهنوؤن اوريكون كي حفاظت آنکھوں کے ساتھ ساتھ جنوؤں اور پلکوں کی حفاظت بھی ضروری ہے۔رمضان کے دنوں میں چوں کہ حفاظتی اور دیگر گھریلو کا موں کا بوجھ بڑھ جاتا ہے اس لیے آنکھوں کے ساتھ پلکیں اور بھنو کیں بھی متاثر ہوتی ہیں۔آپ روزانہ نرم اور چھوٹے برش کی مدد سےان کی صفائی کریں۔رات کوسونے سے پہلے زیتون کے تیل سےان کی مالش کریں تا کہان کی افزائش ہواور جڑیں بھی مضبوط ہوجا ئیں۔ بهنوؤل كوخوبصورت بنائيس آنکھوں کی خوبصورتی بھنوؤں کی بدولت ہے۔اگر بھنوئیں ملکی ہوں گې تو آنکھیں چاہے کتنی خوبصورت کیوں نہ ہوں کوئی بھی انہیں خوبصورت نہیں کہے گا بھنوؤں کی افزائش کے لیے ناریل کے تیل کاکیسٹرائل یا پھرزیتون کے تیل کی مانش کریں اگرآ پیھنوؤں کو پہلی مربد شیب دےرہی ہیں تو اس کے لیے ضروری ہے کہ پہلے آ پکسی ماہر کے ذریعے انہیں شیب دیں پھراس کے اگر آپ کو بھنوئیں بنانا آتی میں تو آپ بھی بھنوؤں کو شیپ دے سکتی ہیں اور ٹویزرکی مدد سے چینوئیں بنانااور بھی آسان ہوجا تاہے۔ چرے کی طرح آنکھوں کی خوبصورتی کے لیے بھی ضروری ہے کہ آپ اینی غذا کومتوازن رکھیں، زیادہ سے زیادہ یانی پئیں، روزانہ ورزش كريب اور بحريور نيندليس_موسى بجلوب اورسبزيوب كااستعال بڑھائیں اور گاجر کے موسم میں زیادہ سے زیادہ گاجر کا جو س پئیں تا که آنگھوں کی خوبصورتی اور اس کی جگمگاہٹ میں اضافہ ہواور شخصيت ميں آنکھيں سب سے زيادہ نماياں اورروثن نظراً کيں۔

الم صبح سویرے اٹھنے کے بعد چیرے خاص طور پر آنکھوں پر ٹھنڈا یانی ضرورڈالیں،اس سے آنکھوں کوتقویت ملے گی۔اس کے بعد عرق گلاب میں کاٹن ڈیوکر آنکھوں پر رکھیں۔ 🖈 مدہم روشنی میں کام کرنے سے اجتناب کریں کیونکہ مدہم روشی نظر کو کمز ور کردیتی ہے۔ المسلسل متالع سے پر ہیز کریں۔ ابسوں اور ٹرینوں میں سفر کرتے وقت سن گلاسز استعال کریں۔ المحتمليكي باندھ كرمىتىقل كى بھى چيز كود تكھنے سے گريز كريں۔ ا المنگھوں کوزور سے مت رگڑیں۔ 😽 🖓 انگھوں میں درد کی صورت میں زیادہ سے زیادہ سنر رنگ کو دیکھیں خاص طور پر درختوں اور پودوں وغیرہ کو، ان کو دیکھنے سے آنکھوں کوآ رام ملتاہے۔ اللہ آنکھوں کے آرام کے لئے تھیلیوں کی مدد سے آنکھیں بند کریں اورایک منٹ کے بعد آنکھیں کھولیں۔ آئکھوں کے لیے حفاظتی ورزشیں:۔ الم صبح سویر اٹھنے کے بعدا بنے سرکو حرکت دیئے بغیر آنکھوں کو چیت کی جانب اٹھا کیں اور پھر فرش کی جانب دیکھیں۔ اس عمل کودس مرتبہ کریں۔ 🕁 پلکوں کو تیزی سے جھیکاتے ہوئے ہتھیلیوں سے آنکھیں بند کرلیں۔ ا تا تلحین سامنے دیوار پر مرکوز کر کے آہت ہا تہ ستہ اسی سمت میں 🗞 آئکھیں بائیں جانب لے جائیں اورا سی سمت میں آنکھیں دائیں



منہ کے چھالوں کیلئے امرود منہ کے چھالوں اور سوجن کے لیے بھی مفید ہے، اس کے لیے سوا تولے سے ایک چھٹا نک تک امرود کے بیتے لیں۔انہیں ایک لیٹریانی میں خوب جوش دیں۔جب بیا یک تہائی رہ جائے تو اس سے منہ اور گلے کے غرار کے کریں ۔ دونتین باراییا کرنے سے منہ کی سوجن دور ہوجاتی ہے اور منہ کی بد بو سے بھی نجات ملتی ہے۔

سف كسلتح ہینے والے کواس کے پتوں کوجوش کر کے پلانے سے برانے دست بند ہوجاتے ہیں۔اس کی جڑکی چھال یا کیج پتوں کو جوش کر کے پلانے سے برانے سے برانے دست بند ہوجاتے ہیں۔

آ دھاکلو سے نین یا وًا مرودکھایا کرے۔اس سے اس کا بدن ہلکا یهلکا آنتوں میں غیر ضروری حرکت کا خاتمہ اور پیٹ کی مکمل صفائي ہوگی۔

دانتوں کیلئے اس کے پتوں کوجوش دے کراس سے خرارے کرنے سے منہ کاورم رفع ہوجاتا ہے مسوڑے اور ملتے دانت مضبوط ہوجاتے ہیں۔ دانتوں کے دردکوسکین ہوتی ہے۔

مسوڑھوں کے درد کیلتے

خون بہنے کے مل کو ہند کرتا ہے۔

میں پختہ ہوتا ہے۔ ماہرین کے نز دیک یہی فصل عمدہ اور نفع بخش ہوتی ہے۔اسے ہرطرح کی زمین پرکاشت کیاجا سکتا ہے۔

قوت ہا ضمہ کے لیے روزانه پانچ عدد کےاورتازہ امرود کاٹ کر قاشوں کی صورت میں بنالیں ان پرنمک اور سیاہ مرچ حچٹرک کر کھا نا بھوک کی کمی کو دور کرتا ہے۔ آپ اس نسخ کے بعد پیٹ بھر کر کھانا کھانے اور اسے صحیح معنوں میں ہضم کرنے کی صلاحیت خود میں پائیں گے۔

نكسير كيلتح امرودنگسیر کی تکلیف کودور کرتا ہے اور خون کا قوام اگر بتلا ہو گیا ہوتو 💿 امرود مسوڑ ھوں کی سوزش اور ان کے دردکوختم کرتا ہے اور ان سے اس کی گرمی کودور کر کے اسے اعتدال پرلاتا ہے۔

متلی کی شکایت

اگرسی وقت آ پ کا دل متلی کرر ما ہواورطبیعت پر گرانی کا احساس ہو،گھبراہٹاور یے چینی بڑھے توام ودکوکھا کیں نہیں بلکہا سے بار بارسونگھتے رہیں اسی سے آپ کو چندمنٹوں میں سکون حاصل ہوگا اور تلی کی شکایت رفع ہوجائے گی۔

پیٹ کی کمل صفائی کیلئے

امرود مين يرومين،نشاسته، معدني نمكيات، سوديم ، فاسفورس، وٹامنز، نبا تاتی ، گھی، چونا اور ایسٹوریک ایسڈ موجود ہوتے ہیں اس لیےاسے دائمی قبض کے لیے مفید قرار دیا گیا ہے۔ دائمی قبض میں مبتلا مریض کو جاہیے کہ وہ صبح ناشتے میں

MEMON ALAM • FEBRUARY 2012



امر ود...دافرغذائیت اور دیٹامنز کے باعث لاجواب کچل ہے

قدرت نے اس پھل کوئی فتیتی اجزاء سے مالا مال کیا ہے اس میں کچے اور پکے دونوں حالتوں میں غذائی اجزاءاور شفاف معد نیات موجود ہیں



امردد کے فائد بے اور خواص

امرود دنیا بحر میں پایا جانے والا پھل ہے۔ گرمیوں اور سردیوں میں میچ کس سات آٹھ ماہ دستیاب ہوتا ہے۔ قدرت نے اس پھل کوکٹی قیمتی اجزاء سے مالا مال کیا ہے اور اس میں وافر غذائیت ور وٹا منز کے باعث میرایک لا جواب پھل ہے۔ اس پھل میں کچے اور کیے دونوں حالتوں میں غذائی اجزاء اور شفاف معدنیات موجود ہوتے ہیں میہ موہم سرما کا پھل ہے، جو کہ نزلہ وزکام اور کھانسی کے لیے نہایت مفید ہوتا ہے۔

امرودكي اقسام

امرود کا کچل شکل وصورت میں مختلف قسم کا ہوتا ہے۔ بعض گول ہوتے میں تو بعض لمبوترے یا بیضوی، کچھ کا چھلکا صاف اور چکنا ہوتا ہے اور کچھ کا چھلکا کھر درااور بے رونق، بعض کا گودا سفید ہوتا ہے اور بعض کا گودا سرخی مائل ہوتا ہے۔ ہمارے ملک میں امرود کی کٹی طرح کی اقسام پائی جاتی ہیں جن میں سے مندرجہ ذیل بے صد

مشہور ہیں۔ سفید: ۔ اس قتم کے امرود کی شکل گول اور چھلکا چکنا ہوتا ہے۔ اس کا گودا بالکل سفید ہوتا ہے۔کھانے میں خوش ذا نقداور مزے دار ہوتا ہے اسے عام طور پر الد آبادی بھی کہا جاتا ہے۔ کریلا: ۔ بیشم بھی اعلیٰ تصور کی جاتی ہے۔ بیشکل و شباہت میں کریلے کی طرح لمبوترا ہوتا ہے۔اس کا چھلکا کھر دراا اوراس کا گودااندر سے سفید ہوتا ہے اس کے ذائقے میں شرینی ہوتی ہے۔ا س کےعلاوہ اس برطرح طرح کے گڑھے بھی موجود ہوتے ہیں۔ حفصی : ۔اس قشم کا امرود عام ملتا ہے۔اس کی شکل وصورت گول ہوتی ہےاوراس کا چھلکا چکنا اور گوداسفید ہوتا ہے۔اس میں دیگر قسموں کی نسبت مٹھاس کم ہوتی ہے۔ بیدانہ: ۔اس کا سائز چھوٹا اور اس میں بیچ کم ہوتے ہیں کیکن اس میں بھی حلاوت اور شرینی کم ہوتی ہے۔ سیندوری: ۔اس قشم کے امرود کے جھلکے پر سرخ سرخ رنگ کے د صبح ہوتے ہیں۔جن کی صورت پتوں سے قدرے ملتی ہے۔ان میں سے جض سیب کی طرح سرخ بھی ہوتے ہیں۔ بیشہ بھی عمدہ

خیال کی جاتی ہے۔ سرخی: میں کہ نام سے ہی ظاہر ہے کہ اس قشم کا امرود سرخ ہوگا۔ اس کا چھلکا سرخی مائل ہوتا ہے اور گودا بھی قدر ب سرخی مائل ہوتا ہے۔ مگر اس میں مٹھا س کم ہوتی ہے۔ اس قشم کے امرود میں ایک خاص خوبی ہوتی ہے کہ اسے سی بھی صورت کیڑ انہیں لگتا ہے۔ عام طور پر دیکھا گیا ہے کہ امرود کا پودا چار سال کی عمر کے بعد ہی تھل دینا شروع کردیتا ہے اور پھر تقریباً بیں سال تک اپنی اس بار آ ور کی کا سلسلہ جاری رکھتا ہے۔ ماہرین کی جدید تحقیقات سے بیہ اس کی جوانی کا دور ہوتا ہے اس دورانے میں اس کا پھل اپنے اندر طاقت و توانائی کے خزانے سمو کے ہوتا ہے۔ اسی عرص میں بیہ خوب چھیلتا اور چھولتا ہے۔

امرود کے پودے پر سال میں دوبار پھول آتے ہیں اس پر پہلی مرتبہ پھول ماہ فروری کے دوران نمودار ہوتے ہیں۔اس کا پھل جولائی اوراگست میں پک کر تیار ہوجا تا ہے جبکہ دوسری باراس پر پھول ماہ اگست کے آخر میں آتے ہیں جن کا پھل دسمبر اور جنوری



لپ اسطمیک اپ کی ملکہ

ہونٹ ہمارے چر بے کا سب سے حساس، خوبصورت اور پر کشش حصہ ہیں، یہ چر بے کی خوبصورتی اور تازگی میں جو کر دار ادا کر تا ہے وہ چر بے کا کوئی عضونہیں کر سکتا، کوئی ہونوں کو گلاب کی پنگھڑی سے تشییبہ دیتا ہے تو کوئی لعل یا قوت کا حسن بھی ان کے سامنے ماند سمجھتا ہے، ان کو خوبصورت گلابی یا سرخی مائل رنگ دینے کا رواج زمانہ قد یم سے پایا جاتا ہے پہلے اس کا م کے لئے مسی اور دند اسد کا استعال کیا جاتا تھا، سرخ گلاب کی پیوں اور چھند رکی قدرتی سرخی مائل گلابی اور دکش بنانے کے کٹی طریقے موجود ہیں جن میں سے ایک آسان طریقہ لپ اسٹک ہے۔

ہونٹوں پرلپ اسٹک کا استعال

ہونٹوں کا اگر چہاپنا فطری حسن ہوتا ہے، لیکن ان پرلپ اسٹک کی تہما سے دوآ تشہ بنادیتی ہے، ہونٹوں کو خوبصورت اور جاذب نظر بنانے کے لئے لپ اسٹک لگانا چاہیے یا نہیں، اس بارے میں دو نظریات میں اور دونوں ہی انتہا لپندی کی حدود کو چھوتے نظر آتے میں، ایک نظرید ہیہ ہے کہ ہونٹ بالکل سادہ اور کسی قتم کی لپ اسٹک کی تہمہ انہیں خوب تر بناتی ہے اس لیئے لپ اسٹک کی تہم نا گزیر

لپ استک یالپ گلوز لگانے کا سب سے بڑا فائدہ ہی ہے کہ ان کی بدولت ہونٹول کو موئیچر انز رمہیا ہوجا تا ہے، دوسرا فائدہ ہی ہے کہ ہونٹول پر چمک پیدا ہوجاتی ہے، اگر میک اپ کے بعد ہونٹول پر لپ اسٹک نہ لگائی جائے تو چہرہ ادھورا اور نائمل سا لگتا ہے، کچھ خواتین ہونٹول پرلپ اسٹک گہرالگالیتی ہیں ان کا خیال ہوتا ہے کہ جب تک لپ اسٹک کی موٹی تہہ نہ جمائی جائے، ہونٹ خوبصورت نظر نہیں آتے، لیکن بی خیال غلط ہے لپ اسٹک لگا نا ایک فن ہے، آپ اپ ہونٹول کو اس وقت تک پُرکشش نہیں بنا سکتیں جب تک کہ ہونٹول پرلپ اسٹک لگا نہ آجائے۔

> لپاس*ک کیسے لگانی جاتے* یعربہ ترکینچوں سال میں میں تربین

ہونٹوں کی خوبصورتی کا انحصاراس بات پر ہے کہ آپ ہونٹوں پر لپ اسٹک لگاتی کس طرح میں، لپ اسٹک شیڈ لگانی چا ہےاور آپ نے جولپ اسٹک لگانی ہے وہ آپ کے ہونٹوں پر کس حد تک چیچتی ہے؟ لپ اسٹک لگاتے وقت مندرجہ ذیل امور کو مد نظر رکھنا چا بیے ! بہت

سی خواتین لپ اسٹک خرید تے وقت لپ اسٹک کے رنگ اور بلش اور فاؤنڈیشن کے شیڈ میں مناسبت برقر ار نہیں رکھتیں، اس کی وجہ سے جب وہ میک اپ کرتی ہیں تو ان کے ہونڈ ل کا رنگ ان کے چہرے اور بلش سے نہیں ملتا اور دور سے ہی میک اپ سے ان کی ناواقفیت ظاہر ہوجاتی ہے، مثال کے طور پر اگر آپ گلابی رنگ کی فاؤنڈیشن اور گلابی بلش لگارہی ہیں تو ضروری ہے کہ آپ کی لپ میچنگ کر کے لگائی جائے۔

یہ سون ی خلط ہے کہ عموماً کپڑوں کے فیشن بد لتے رہتے ہیں بھی بہت شوخ رنگ اور تیز رنگوں کا فیشن ہوتا ہے تو بھی ملکے تھیلے رنگ لیند کیے جاتے ہیں لہٰذا کپڑوں کے رنگوں کے لحاظ سے لپ اسٹک لگائی بھی نہیں جاستی، پھر یہ بھی ممکن نہیں کہ آپ اپ لیاس کے ساتھ ساتھ اپنے ہونٹوں کا رنگ بھی تبدیل کرتی چلی جائیں کیونکہ اس صورت میں آپ کو اپنی فاؤنڈیشن باش کے رنگ بھی لپ اسٹ کا ہم رنگ کرنا پڑے گا جو یقدیناً آسان کا منہیں۔ پی ما ہتما م آپ بھی بھارتو کر سمتی ہیں لیکن روزانہ نہیں، آپ کو چاہیئے کہ ایس فاؤنڈیشن اور باش خریدیں جو آپ کی جلد اور بالوں سیے مناسبت رکھا ہولہ لا آپ جو لپ اسٹک خریدیں گی وہ بھی لاز ماً بلش اور فاؤنڈیشن شیڈ زکا ہوگا اور سے میک اپ آپ کے لباس کے

لپ استک مند اور ہونٹوں کی مناسبت سے لگانی چا ہے اگر آپ خوبصورت دہانے کی مالک ہیں تو آپ پر شخصر ہے کہ لپ استک لگاتے وقت اپنے ہونٹوں کے کناروں پر لپ پینسل سے خط کھینچیں یا نہ کھینچیں، کیونکہ اس صورت میں آپ کے اپنے ہونٹوں کی آ وٹ لائن بھی کافی ہوگی، اس پر برش یا لپ اسٹک سے رنگ بھرا جا سکتا ہے لیکن اگر آپ ایچھے دہانے کی مالک نہیں اور آپ کہ دوائوں کے خطوط کچھڑیا دہ واضح نہیں تو آپ کیلئے ضروری ہے کہ دلپ اسٹک لگانے سے پہلے ہونٹوں کے گرد آ وَٹ لائن بنا لیں اسٹک پینسل سے ہونٹوں پر آ وَٹ لائن بنانا مشکل کا منہیں لیکن دائیں اور بائیں یعنی ناک کی سیدھ کے دونوں اطراف ہونٹوں پ بالکل ایک جیسی آ وَٹ لائن ہونی چا ہے، ایسا نہ ہو کہ ہونٹ ایک طرف سے موٹے اور دوسری طرف سے پہلے معلوم ہوں، لپ

بھی بدلا جاسکتا ہے مگر بیٹمل کچھا چھانہیں رہتا کیونکہ بعض اوقات لپ اسٹک اتر بھی جاتی ہے اور ایس صورت میں یہ بہت عجیب محسوں ہونے لگے گا کہ آپ کے ہونٹ وہ نہیں جونظر آرہے ہیں۔

ہونٹوں کوخوبصورت بنائیے

1۔ ہونٹوں کو سنہری اور دل آویز بنانے کے لئے لیے اسٹک سے یہلےتھوڑی سی فاؤنڈیشن ضرورلگالینی جا ہےاس سے نا گوارلاً تیں غائب ہوجائیں گی جو بڑھتی عمر کی نشاند ہی کرتی ہیں ،لپ اسٹک لگا کرٹشو پیپر ہونٹوں میں دیا کر فالتولپ اسٹک اتارلیں اورلپ گلوز استعال کریں اس طرح ہونٹوں پر چیک بھی آ جائے گی ، ہونٹوں پر لپ اسٹک چہرے کی رنگت اورلیاس کی رنگت سے میچ کرتی ہوئی لگائیں لپ اسٹک کا نامناسب شیڈ اچھے میک اپ کوبھی خراب كرد ب كاجوآب كى خوبصورتى كومتا ثر كر ب كا، مونىۋں يرقدرتى سرخی لانے کے لئے زعفران پیس کر ملائی میں ملا کر لگائیں، چند منٹ بعدصاف کرلیں،اس سے آپ کے ہونٹ نرم بھی رہیں گے اور سرخ بھی اورآ ب دیکھیں گی کہ ہونٹوں کے بل دور کرنے کے لئے کچھ دودھ کی کریم سوتے وقت ہونٹوں پرلگا ئیں اس کے علاوہ روغن زیتون اورمغز تربوزبھی استعال کئے جاسکتے ہیں ان کو پیس کر روغن بادام میں ملاکر رات کو ہونٹوں پر لگائیں اور صبح دھولیں، ہونٹوں کو بتلا اور خوبصورت بنانے کے لیئے کیسی ہوئی چھکری، گلاب کاعرق اور چارقطرے کیموں کاعرق لیں اور نینوں کوملا کر دن میں دومر تبہاور رات کوسوتے وقت لگا کیں اس سے نہ صرف ہونٹ یتلے ہوں گے بلکہان کا کالا پن بھی دور ہوجائے گا، بعض خواتين كااوير كاہونٹ موٹا ہوتا ہے اور نحلا ہونٹ بہت بتلا يوں بھی ہوتا ہے کہ ہونٹ یتلے پتلے ہوتے ہیں او یر کا ہونٹ نیچے کے ہونٹ كى نسبت بهت چھوٹا ہوتا ہے، اس صورت میں لب اسٹك لگاتے وقت ماہرانہانداز میں اگراپ پینسل ہے آؤٹ لائن بنا کر دونوں ہونٹوں میں کیسانیت پیدا کرلی جائے تو اس سے اچھا تاثر ابھرتا ہے کیکن بیربات یا در کھینے کہ آؤٹ لائن کے لئے ایسی لیے اسٹک یا ل پینسل استعال کریں کہ اس کا رنگ آپ کی لپ اسٹک سے قدرے گہراہونا چاہیے جسے آپ ہونٹوں پرلگا ئیں اوراس کے بعد کوشش کریں کہ کھانے پینے کے دوران میں لیے اسٹک اتر نہ جائے ورنہ ہونٹوں کی ساخت بھدی معلوم ہونے لگے گی۔ ****



کافی صحت کیلتے



در حقیقت عورتیں چھ بااس سے زیادہ کی ایک دن میں کافی کے پتی ہیں جو کہان کے اندر دونتم کی ذیا بیلس کے خطرے کو کم کرتی

ان تحقیقوں نے بیکھی بتایا ہے کہ خطرات کے کم ہونے کی وجہ کافی میں پائے جانے والے منرل، فوٹو کیمیکل اور اینٹ اوکسیڈنٹ ہیں گرانسانی صحت میں کافی کا اچھا کر دارابھی تک غیر واضح ہے بیہ صرف اس اس لئے ہے کافی پینے کی عادی کیفین کوایک طرف کر کے اپنا مک بغیر کیفین کی کافی سے بھرلیں جس میں جذباتی عضر زیادہ جھلکتا ہےاس لئے انہوں نے ذیا بطس کواس میں شامل کر دیا

اب وہ کہتے ہیں کہ بغیر کیفین کا روزانہ استعال جسم میں فیٹنی ایسڈ اور LDL کے لیول کو بڑھا تا ہےان کا یقین ہے کی کیفین والی نہیں بلکہ بغیر کیفین کی کافی ہے جس کی وجہ سے بیڈ کولیسٹرول اور دل کی بیاریوں کے خطرات بڑھ جاتے ہیں۔ اس لئے ہمیں بغیر کیفین کافی پیتے وقت بہت زیادہ سوچ سمجھ کر فیصله کرنا جا ہے اور اچھے کی امید رکھیں یا ہم کافی کا استعال ہی ترک کردیں۔

آئیڈیا تھاوہ دھندلا جائے اور جا کلیٹ کے شوق کی تسکین ہوجائے يا ٹيورک ميں چندنئ ڈائيٹ سے متعلق پاگل بن پاياجا تا ہے۔جس میں وہ کہتے ہیں کہ صرف سفید رنگ کی کھانے کی مصنوعات کھائیں یہاں تک کہ آپ کا چرہ نیلا ہو کریروٹین سے جمرجائے لیکن بہ بھول گیا کہ آئسکریم کا ایک اسکوب لے کر اس پر سفید مونگ چیلی ڈال دیں تویہ مذاق نہیں تو کیا ہوگا کہ آیے خود کو اچھا رکھنےاور بروٹین کے حصول کے لئے آئسکریم کھارہے ہیں مگر بیہ کافی ہےجس نےلوگوں کو پاگل بنارکھا ہے۔امریکی ماہرین حقیق یفتین رکھتے ہیں کہا گرآ پ بغیر کیفین کی کافی ، کافی مقدار میں پئیں تو کٹی طرح کے ذیابیطس سے پچ سکتے ہیں جن کا خطرہ بہت سی عورتوں کو Menopausal کے بعد ہوتا ہے۔ بی تحقیق پہلے کی تحقیق کے بالکل مخالف ہے جس میں کہا گیا تھا کہ بغیر کیفین کی کافی کے زبادہ استعال سے LDL کے لیول میں اضافہ با کولیسٹرول کالیول بڑھ جاتا ہے۔

کہ امریکی یونیورٹی نے کروائی تھی ثابت کیا کہ کافی کا بے تحاشا استعال خاص طویر بغیر کیفین کی کافی دوسری قشم کی ذیا بطی کے خطرے کو کم کرتی ہے مگر آپ کو ایک مخصوص مقدار پئیں اور

اچھا،متوازن اور صحت بخش کھانا آپ کو صحتمند رکھتا ہے بیر حقیقت ہے مگر بعض نصیحتیں آپ کوایسے الم غلم اور بازاروں میں ملنے والی حیٹ پیٹے کھانوں کا کہتی ہیں جو کہ حقیقتاً آپ کوغیر صحتمند راہتے کی سمت لے جاتی ہیں اوران سب میں بہت بیت ذہنیت شامل ہوتی ہیں بیہ مشورے پانھیجتیں وہ تحقیق نہیں جوائے روز ہمیں پڑھنے یا سننے کوملتی ہیں ایک شخفیق اگر کسی چنز کے استعال کو صحیح ثابت کررہی ہے تو اگلے ہی دن سامنے آنے والی دوسری تحقیق اسی چز کے استعال کوغلط قرار دے دیتی ہیں اور صحت کیلئے مصربتاتی ہے ایک سال ایسا ہوا کہ ہرکوئی لال وائن پنے لگا کیونکہ تحقیق نے ثابت کیا تھا کہ اس کا استعال آ پ کو صحمتند رکھتا ہے اسی وجہ سے بڑے وائن گلاس کی جگہ بیئر کے مک نے لے لی۔ کچھلوگ کہتے ہیں کہ ہرائیں چز کثرت سے کھا ئیں جس کی بدولت آ ب مطلوب دل کی دھڑ کن اوراجها کولیسٹرول لیول حاصل کر سکیں۔حالیہ یاداشت کے مطابق ڈارک اکلیٹ کو کھانے کا مشورہ دیا گیا کیونکہ بیر دماغ کی صلاحیتوں میں اضافہ کرتی ہےاور آپ کے دل کے افعال کو صحیح Menopousal 30,000 عورتوں پر ہونے والی تحقیق جو رکھتی ہے۔ بلجیم کےلوگوں نے کوکوا ہوککس کےاضافی استعال سے خودکوفٹ رکھا ہے اس میں برازیل کے کاجواورکشمش ڈالے گئے تھے جان بوجھ کر ہلکا پرنٹ بنایا گیا اس کھانے کے پیچھے جواصل

URDU SECTION

ورلد میں آرگنائزیشن (پاکستان چیٹر) میمن مردم شاری کمیٹی 11-2010



4۔ ایر یا کوآ دنیٹر کے ماتحت علاقوں کی ذیلی کمیٹیاں میمن مردم شاری کمیٹی نے 1۔ عائشہ منزل ، با نتوا ہاد کو 2۔ پور بندر کالونی، فیڈرل بی ایر یا اور 3۔ چاند ٹی چوک بلمقابل پرانی سبزی منڈی تین کیمپ لگائے۔ جس کے خاطر خواہ نتائج حاصل ہوئے مستقبل قریب میں دیگر علاقوں میں بھی اسی طرح کیمپ لگائے جائیں گے۔ MO کے معہد یداران ، بورڈ آمنیجنٹ کے مبران ، کمیٹی منران ، ایر یا کوآ رڈینیٹر ، تمام جماعتوں اداروں واسٹاف ممبران کا بچپانے کے لیئے میر ساتھ کھل تعاون کررہے ہیں۔

3 میمن برادری کے ماتحت چلنے والے در سگا ہوں سے رابطے

محر یونس نور محمر جیوانی چیئر مین میمن مردم شاری سمیٹی ورلڈ میمن آر گنا ئز یشن پا کستان چیپٹر شاری ایک انتہائی اہم عمل ہے اور اس وقت دنیا کی جوتر قی یافتہ اقوام ہیں ان کی ترقی کی ایک اہم دجہ اپنی ضروریات کا پہلے سے تعین کرنا بھی ہے اور ضرورت کا صحیح اندازہ اس وقت ہی لگایا جا سکتا ہے جب ہمیں اپنی افرادی قوت کی صحیح تعداد کا اندازہ ہواس کے ساتھ ساتھ ان کی معاشی حالات کا عظم بھی ہوتا کہ رہائش تعلیم اور دیگر معاشی وسم جی ضروریات کا کمل اندازہ لگا کر اس لحاظ سے وسائل کے حصول کی کوشش کے ساتھ ساتھ مستقبل کی ضروریات کا اندازہ بھی لگایا حاسکے۔

دنیا میں ہماری برادری میں کل کتنے افراد بیں ؟ اس کے متعلق معلومات رکھناا نتہائی ضروری ہے۔ جب تک ہمیں اپنی آبادی کے متعلق پیہ نہیں چلتا اس وقت تک ہم صحیح طور پر کوئی منصوبہ نہیں بنا سکتے ۔ مردم شاری ایک ضروری عمل ہے اس کے لیئے با قائدہ پلانگ کے تحت تمام مین جماعتوں واداروں سے معلومات حاصل کی جارہی ہے۔ مردم شاری کا کام انتہائی بیچیدگی کا حامل ہے۔

اس میں سب سے پہلیا س بات کالتین کیا جاتا ہے کہ مردم شاری سے کیا مقاصد حاصل کرتے ہیں۔ مردم شاری کا درج ذیل بنیا دی مقاصد ہیں: 1 - برادری کی صحیح تعداد سے متعلق آگا،ی 2 - برادری میں تعلیم یافتہ وغیر تعلیم یافتہ افراد کے متعلق معلومات 3 - برادری میں موجو (Professional کے متعلق معلومات 4 - برادری میں مزمند وغیرہ ہنر مندا فراد کے متعلق معلومات 3 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری مرکز میں مردم 6 - دنیا جرین برادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 6 - دنیا جرین برادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 5 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 7 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 7 - متعلق معلومات کا 7 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 7 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 7 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں سے متعلق معلومات کا 7 - مرادری کی معاشی وکاروباری سرگر میوں میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی میوں میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی میوں میں مردم شاری کی میوں میں مردم شاری کی میں مرد میں مردم شاری کی میوں میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی کی میں مردم شاری کی کی میں مردم شاری کی میں مردم شاری کی کی میں میں مردم شاری کی کی مردم میں میں مرد

Every piece of creative work inspires us.

2 (master of higher) (20102) Incred Alternation (Read pressures in 20 processes



San Up service makes

the second second state of the second state of the second s

ALESSIE .

10 2 1



Compliments From Associated investment & development corporation

Box 786, Gaborone, Botswana

Represent

A group of Companies having diversified business interests

in Motor dealerships. Printing &- Publishing.

Poultry farming. Agriculture, Air Charter and Real Estate

In the Southern African Region









Directors: Adbul Sater Dada, Yusut Dada